

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 88

Volume XXII, No. 4

April, 1946

THE WAR AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF MICRO- PHOTOGRAPHY AS APPLIED TO ENGLISH RECORDS

By CHARLES DREW, Esq.*

Up till the outbreak of war, micro-photography was very little used in England in connexion with Records. In a country of great distances, like the United States, the process provided an obvious solution to the problem of making material accessible to students without the means or the time for extensive travelling. But in a small, and comparatively centralised, country such as England, few students are debarred by mere distance from direct access to original material necessary for their work. So far as a demand for microfilm of English Records existed, it was mainly exerted by American students who naturally saw no reason why a technique which had proved so useful in America should not be extended to European archives.

The War, however, gave microfilming a new importance. At a time when Records of every description stood in danger of destruction by enemy action, it provided a means of duplication which was at once speedy, accurate, and comparatively cheap. Large commercial concerns were quick to see the possibilities of the technique; while photographic firms whose normal business had been restricted by war conditions were not backward in exploiting a new demand. It is obviously impossible to estimate either the amount of Business Records which have been micro-filmed in this way, or the extent to which these microfilm copies may already have become, through the actual destruction of the originals, the only form in which certain material will be available to future students.

Records of this kind come within the scope of our subject mainly in so far as they represent the Archives of the future. It need hardly be said that those responsible for the various

* Mr. Drew was in charge of the micro-photography done at the Public Record Office in London.

accumulations of Record material—whether central or local, public or private—which have already achieved archive status were equally alive to the possibilities of microfilming as a safeguard supplementary to such measures as they had adopted for the actual physical defence of the archives in their charge.

In the case of the Public Record Office itself—where the defence of some 3,000 tons of Records, of a wide variety of shapes and sizes, provided a unique problem—the initiative came from the United States. For some time past there had been proposals afoot for the establishment on American soil of a Microfilm Library of important European MS. material. The events of 1940, which exposed to possible destruction the great body of such material in England, not only imparted a note of urgency to these proposals, but provided them with a second and more effective motive; for now they appealed not only to the interests of a particular section of the American public, but to the generosity of American opinion as a whole. Such was the genesis of the large-scale programme of microfilming in which the American Council of Learned Societies, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the Library of Congress are collaborating.*

Archives naturally form only one section of the total programme envisaged under this Scheme. Even so, over 100 Record Classes were represented in the original orders for Public Record Office material; and the number of individual 'pieces' [volumes, bundles or rolls] required from each of these Classes—which ranged in date and character from such typical medieval series as the *Patent and Close Rolls* to comparatively modern *Colonial and Foreign Office Records*—might run into hundreds. Filming began in April 1941, and has gone on since then, subject to the delays and [sometimes considerable] interruptions arising from war conditions. The most considerable Classes photographed so far have been *Colonial Office, American and West Indies* [C. O. 5], the main source for the Colonial period of American History; *War Office, Amherst Papers* [W. O. 34], the papers of Sir Jeffrey Amherst, Commander in Chief of the British forces in America, 1758-64, and later Governor of Virginia; *Treasury, American Loyalist Claims*, a Class much consulted for genealogical purposes; and *Admiralty, Greenwich Hospital, Minutes*.†

* Of these institutions, the first is responsible for the actual programme, the second provides its financial basis, while the third houses the microfilm and will make it accessible to students. University Microfilms of Ann Arbor, Michigan, act as technical agents for the Scheme.

† Should the choice of the Classes first to be filmed seem rather one-sided, it must be remembered that a large proportion of the Public Records had been evacuated from London before any question of microfilming them had arisen; and that it would have been quite inconsistent with a Scheme intended to safeguard Records actually in danger, if Classes already evacuated to comparative safety [e.g., the great medieval series] had been brought back to London for microfilming. It has been found possible to instal a small camera originally used in London at one of the evacuation Repositories, where it has been steadily at work. But experiments with medieval classes there suggested that it could be more usefully employed on less technically exacting material.

The total number of 'pieces' [whole volumes or bundles] filmed before the end of 1944 numbered nearly 900.

Apart from the work on Public Records, the Library of Congress Scheme has recently been able, with the co-operation of the Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts, to arrange for the microfilming of a number of collections of Family Papers. The collections on which work has already been done are those of the Marquess of Downshire [*Trumbull MSS.*, *Busbecque's Letters*, *Weckerlein's Letters*, etc.]; of the Marquess of Bath [*Dudley and Devereux MSS.* at Longleat]; of the Earl of Leicester [the Collection of Manorial Records at Holkham]; of Lord De L'Isle and Dudley; and of the Revd. H. Saumarez Smith [Vernon Smith MSS.].

The Library of Congress Scheme is not, however, the only big-scale wartime microfilming enterprise to which American generosity has contributed. We turn to two schemes which have this in common, that they were made possible through the support of the Pilgrim Trust.

Among the groups of Records not covered by the Library of Congress Scheme perhaps the most important were the *Records of the Ancient Courts of Probate*, now in the custody of the President of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice. Ancient Wills have always been recognised as a primary source for genealogical purposes; and they are now being worked more and more extensively as a quarry for the Social Historian. On the initiative of the British Records Association a scheme was prepared for the microfilming, first of the pre-1700 Registers of the Prerogative Courts of Canterbury and York, and, when that was finished, of the pre-1600 Registers of Consistory and Archdeaconry Courts from some of the District Registries. In all some 313 rolls of film have been made, comprising nearly 900 Registers.*

The second large microfilming enterprise assisted by the Pilgrim Trust was the microfilming of the ancient parish registers, sponsored by the Provisional Committee for Microfilming Parish Registers, under the patronage of the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and the chairmanship firstly of the late Lord Stamp, G.C.B., G.B.E., and later of Viscount Mersey, C.M.G., C.B.E., F.S.A., the Hon. Secretary being Mrs. Blomfield, F. R. Hist. S.

This Committee continued the work already envisaged before the war for the preservation of parish registers, the *National Index of Parish Register Copies*, published in 1939, being the first step. Experiments with micro-photography had already been made so that in September 1939 the Committee was able to begin work, and this was perhaps the earliest undertaking in the

* The actual work was done by members of the Public Record Office Staff during stand-by spells of A.R.P. duty at night.

use of microfilm to preserve vital national records. A centre was established in London, to which registers were brought until bombing began, when the work was decentralised and done in various parts of the country. The county libraries and diocesan record offices co-operated most willingly and efficiently, with the result that the registers of over fifteen hundred parishes were microfilmed, amounting to not far short of a million pages. The films were distributed in safe areas throughout the country.

It is hoped to complete the microfilming of all parish registers not copied or published, and from the films to make transcripts which would be compared with the originals. Each church would then receive a typescript copy, indexed, to save consulting the original registers—except when the entry is found—and thus avoid handling these often fragile records.

The three schemes described above are all on a comparatively large scale. Considerations of space make it impossible to do more than allude to a few of the instances in which those responsible for local or institutional collections have embarked on microfilming programmes of their own.

At Lincoln, the Bishop's Registers from 1300 to 1705, in the Diocesan Record Office, have been micro-photographed, together with some of the archives of the city of Lincoln. Similarly, archives of the city of Peterborough have been micro-photographed through the good offices of the Northamptonshire Record Society; while at Leicester, the public Museum is engaged on a programme intended to cover all documents of earlier date than 1500, and any later documents which were or are archives of any corporate body, institution, or religious organisation. Among County Councils, micro-photographic programmes have been undertaken by Bedfordshire and Essex; the Essex programme included 350 Tithe Apportionments and Maps transferred to the Council's custody in 1942. In London, the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, and some of the City Companies are among the bodies which have photographed their more important Records.

In conclusion it may be wise to stress, both the circumstances in which, and the purpose for which, most of these microfilming programmes have been carried out. The necessity for getting the work done quickly, and the inability of those responsible for accumulations of Records to compete with large commercial concerns for the services of professional photographic agencies, has meant that much of the work has been done by amateurs using what equipment they could procure. Film made in such circumstances may well fall below the standard one would otherwise demand. The student of the future will have to remember that, regarded as an insurance agent against the destruction of an original Record, even a bad film is better than no film at all.

Indeed it is not possible at present to give any indication, even,

of the way in which the larger proportion of the microfilm made since the war will ultimately be made available to students. There was nothing in existence before the war which could be regarded as providing the nucleus of a microfilm Library of Record material. Not many even of our larger institutions possessed so much as a microfilm reader. In such circumstances the whole question of accessibility must wait for its solution until after the war. The British Records Association—which has always been alive to the special possibilities and problems of micro-photography as applied to Records—provides, and no doubt will continue to provide, a point of contact between the various independent organisations responsible for microfilming programmes. It is possible that the mere logic of economy may dictate the establishment of some single central organisation for making microfilms of Record material available to the student public. But any more definite forecast would at present be almost certainly misleading.

17 January 1945

SOME ANCESTRAL LINES OF PRESIDENT WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT

By CLARENCE ALMON TORREY, PH.B., of Dorchester, Mass.

- ALBEE. Benjamin¹ m. Hannah ———; James² m. Hannah² Cooke; Benjamin³ m. Abial ———; Obadiah⁴ m. Jane or Jean ———; Rhoda⁵ m. John⁵ Chapin.
- ALDRICH. George¹ m. Katharine ———; John² m. Sarah³ Thompson; Jacob³ m. Margery³ Hayward; Mercy⁴ m. Israel² Taft.
- ALLEN. James¹ m. Ann Guild; Nathaniel² m. Mary² Frizzell; Ebenezer³ m. Mary⁴ Hill; Mary⁴ m. Abner⁴ Rawson.
- ANDREWS. Robert¹ m. Elizabeth ———; John² m. Sarah² Holyoke; John³ m. Ann² Jacobs; Ann⁴ m. John³ Giles.
- BARTON. Edward¹ m. Elizabeth ———; William² m. Ann² Greene; Mary³ m. Solomon¹ Holman.
- BEACHAM. Edward¹ m. Mary ———; Elizabeth² m. Zachariah² Goodale.
- BISCOE. Nathaniel¹ m. Elizabeth ———; Sarah² m. William¹ Bond.
- BISHOP. James¹ m. Mary (——) Curtis; Elizabeth² m. Eleazer² Giles.

- BOND. William¹ m. Sarah² Biscoe; Jonas² m. Grace³ Coolidge; Josiah³ m. Elizabeth³ Fuller; Anna⁴ m. Samuel⁴ Trask.
- BOWEN. Richard¹ m. Ann ———; Alice² m. Robert¹ Wheaton.
- BRECK. John¹ m. ———; Thomas² m. Mary² Hill; Sarah³ m. Eleazer³ Hill.
- BURTON. John¹ m. ———; Hannah² m. William¹ Osborn.
- BUSKETH. James¹ m. ———; Sarah² m. James¹ Frizzell.
- BUXTON. Anthony¹ m. Elizabeth ———; John² m. Mary² Small; Mary³ m. Samuel³ Goodale.
- CHAPIN. Samuel¹ m. Cicely Penny; Josiah² m. Mary² King; Seth³ m. Bethiah³ Thurston; John⁴ m. Dorcas ———; John⁵ m. Rhoda⁵ Albee; Bethiah⁶ m. Levi⁵ Hayward (afterward Howard).
- CHAPIN. Samuel¹ m. Cicely Penny; Josiah² m. Mary² King; Deborah³ m. Samuel³ Read.
- CHENEY. William¹ m. Margaret ———; Joseph² m. Hannah² Thurston; Josiah³ m. Hannah ———; Elizabeth⁴ m. Peter³ Taft.
- COOKE. Francis¹ m. Hester Mahieu; Jane² m. Experience¹ Mitchell.
- COOKE. Walter¹ m. Experience ———; Hannah² m. James² Albee.
- COOLIDGE. John¹ m. Mary ———; John² m. Hannah² Livermore; Grace³ m. Jonas² Bond.
- CRAFTS. Griffin¹ m. Alice ———; Samuel² m. Elizabeth² Seaver; Abigail³ m. Daniel³ Holbrook.
- DANIEL. Robert¹ m. Elizabeth² Morse; Joseph² m. Mary³ Fairbanks; Eleazer³ m. Mary⁴ Holbrook; David⁴ m. Huldah³ Taft; Chloe⁵ m. Seth⁴ Davenport.
- DANIEL. William¹ m. Katherine² Greenway; Mary² m. Jonathan² Wood.
- DAVENPORT. Thomas¹ m. Mary ———; John² m. Naomi ———; Samuel³ m. Rebecca⁴ Holbrook; Seth⁴ m. Chloe⁵ Daniel; Anna⁵ m. William⁵ Torrey.
- EAMES. Anthony¹ m. Margery ———; Persis² m. Michael¹ Pierce.
- EMERSON. Thomas¹ m. Elizabeth Brewster; (Rev.) Joseph² m. Elizabeth² Woodmansey; James³ m. Sarah ———; Elizabeth⁴ m. Joseph² Taft.
- FAIRBANKS. Jonathan¹ m. Grace Smith; George² m. Mary Adams; Mary³ m. Joseph² Daniel.

- FRIZZELL. James¹ m. Sarah² Busketh; Mary² m. Nathaniel² Allen.
- FULLER. John¹ m. Elizabeth ———; Joseph² m. Lydia² Jackson; Elizabeth³ m. Josiah³ Bond.
- GIDDINGS. George¹ m. Jane Lawrence; Joseph² m. Susanna² Rindge; Joseph³ m. Grace³ Wardwell; Susanna⁴ m. William³ Torrey.
- GILES. Edward¹ m. Bridget ———; Eleazer² m. Elizabeth² Bishop; John³ m. Ann⁴ Andrews; Mehit-able⁴ m. Jonathan⁴ Waters.
- GODFREY. Richard¹ m. Jane² Turner; Alice² m. Peter³ Holbrook.
- GOLD-THWAITE. Thomas¹ m. Elizabeth ———; Elizabeth² m. John² King.
- GOODALE. Robert¹ m. Katharine ———; Zachariah² m. Elizabeth² Beacham; Samuel³ m. Mary³ Buxton; Samuel⁴ m. Silence⁴ Holbrook; Sarah⁵ m. Asa⁵ Waters.
- GREENE. Nicholas¹ m. Susanna ———; Ann² m. William² Barton.
- GREENWAY. John¹ m. Mary ———; Katharine² m. William¹ Daniel.
- HAYWARD. Thomas¹ m. Susanna Towne; John² m. Sarah² Mitchell; Elizabeth³ m. Edmund³ Rawson.
- HAYWARD. William¹ m. Margery ———; Samuel² m. Mehit-able³ Thompson; Benjamin³ m. Hannah ———; Benjamin⁴ m. Mary⁴ Wheaton; *Levi⁵ m. Bethiah⁶ Chapin; Sylvia⁶ m. Peter Rawson⁵ Taft.
- HAYWARD. William¹ m. Margery ———; Samuel² m. Mehit-able³ Thompson; Margery³ m. Jacob³ Aldrich.
- HAYWARD. William¹ m. Margery ———; Samuel² m. Mehit-able³ Thompson; Mary³ m. Joseph³ Rockwood.
- HEMENWAY. Ralph¹ m. Elizabeth Hewes; Elizabeth² m. John² Holbrook.
- HILL. John¹ m. Frances ———; John² m. Hannah ———; Eleazer³ m. Sarah³ Breck; Ruth⁴ m. John³ Holbrook.
- HILL. John¹ m. Frances ———; John² m. Hannah ———; Samuel³ m. Hannah² Twitchell; Mary⁴ m. Ebenezer³ Allen.
- HILL. John¹ m. Frances ———; Mary² m. Thomas² Breck.
- HOLBROOK. Richard¹ m. ———; John² m. Elizabeth² Hemenway; Daniel³ m. Abigail³ Crafts; Rebecca⁴ m. Samuel³ Davenport.

* Levi Hayward changed his family name to Howard.

- HOLBROOK. Thomas¹ m. Hannah² Shepard; John² m. Silence³ Wood; John³ m. Ruth⁴ Hill; Silence⁴ m. Samuel⁴ Goodale.
- HOLBROOK. Thomas¹ m. Jane Powys; Thomas² m. Joan² Kingman; Peter³ m. Alice² Godfrey; William⁴ m. Hopestill⁴ Read; Deborah⁵ m. Joseph⁴ Torrey.
- HOLBROOK. Thomas¹ m. Jane Powys; William² m. Elizabeth² Pitts; Hopestill³ m. Samuel² Read.
- HOLBROOK. Thomas¹ m. Jane Powys; William² m. Elizabeth² Pitts; Samuel³ m. Mary² Pierce; Mary⁴ m. Eleazer³ Daniel.
- HOLMAN. Solomon¹ m. Mary³ Barton; Solomon² m. Mercy⁴ Waters; Jonathan³ m. Susanna⁵ Trask; Susan⁴ m. Asa⁶ Waters.
- HOLYOKE. (Rev.) Edward¹ m. Prudence Stockton; Sarah² m. John² Andrews.
- HOOKER. (Rev.) Thomas¹ m. Susanna Garbrand; Sarah² m. (Rev.) John² Wilson.
- HOWARD. See Hayward.
- JACKSON. Edward¹ m. Elizabeth² Newgate; Lydia² m. Joseph² Fuller.
- JACOBS. George¹ m. Mary ———; Ann² m. John³ Andrews.
- KING. John¹ m. Mary ———; Mary² m. Josiah² Chapin (2 lines).
- KING. William¹ m. Dorothy Hayne; John² m. Elizabeth² Goldthwaite; Elizabeth³ m. Nathaniel³ Waters.
- KINGMAN. Henry¹ m. Joan ———; Joan² m. Thomas² Holbrook.
- KINSMAN. Robert¹ m. ——— ———; Mary² m. Daniel¹ Rindge.
- LIVERMORE. John¹ m. Grace² Sherman; Hannah² m. John² Coolidge.
- MITCHELL. Experience¹ m. Jane² Cooke; Sarah² m. John² Hayward.
- MORSE. Samuel¹ m. Elizabeth Jasper; Elizabeth² m. Robert¹ Daniel.
- NEWGATE. John¹ m. Lydia ———; Elizabeth² m. Edward¹ Jackson.
- OSBORN. William¹ m. Hannah² Burton; Hannah² m. John³ Trask.
- PIDGE. Thomas¹ m. Mary ———; Mary² m. Nicholas¹ Wood.
- PIERCE. Michael¹ m. Persis² Eames; Mary² m. Samuel³ Holbrook.

- PITTS. ——— m. Elizabeth ———; Elizabeth² m. William² Holbrook (2 lines).
- RAWSON. Edward¹ m. Rachel Perne; (Rev.) Grindall² m. Susanna³ Wilson; Edmund³ m. Elizabeth³ Hayward; Abner⁴ m. Mary⁴ Allen; Rhoda⁵ m. Aaron⁴ Taft.
- READ. John¹ m. Sarah Lessie; Samuel² m. Hopestill³ Holbrook; Samuel³ m. Deborah³ Chapin; Hopestill⁴ m. William⁴ Holbrook.
- RIGGS. Edward¹ m. Elizabeth ———; Mary² m. Benjamin¹ Twitchell.
- RINDGE. Daniel¹ m. Mary² Kinsman; Susanna² m. Joseph² Giddings.
- ROCKWOOD. Richard¹ m. Agnes ———; John² m. Joanna Ford; Joseph³ m. Mary³ Hayward; Mary⁴ m. Samuel³ Wheaton.
- SEAVER. Robert¹ m. Elizabeth Allard or Ballard; Elizabeth² m. Samuel² Crafts.
- SHEPARD. John¹ m. Margaret Squire; Hannah² m. Thomas¹ Holbrook.
- SHERMAN. Edmund¹ Sherman m. Joan Makin; Grace² m. John¹ Livermore.
- SMALL. John¹ m. Ann ———; Mary² m. John² Buxton.
- TAFT. Robert¹ m. Sarah ———; Joseph² m. Elizabeth⁴ Emerson; Peter³ m. Elizabeth⁴ Cheney; Aaron⁴ m. Rhoda⁵ Rawson; Peter Rawson⁵ m. Sylvia⁶ Howard; Alphonso⁶ m. Louisa Maria⁷ Torrey.
- TAFT. Robert¹ m. Sarah ———; Israel² m. Mercy⁴ Aldrich; Huldah³ m. David⁴ Daniel.
- THOMPSON. David¹ m. Amyas Colle; John² m. Sarah ———; Mehitable³ m. Samuel² Hayward (3 lines).
- THOMPSON. David¹ m. Amyas Colle; John² m. Sarah ———; Sarah³ m. John² Aldrich.
- THURSTON. John¹ m. Margaret ———; Hannah² m. Joseph² Cheney.
- THURSTON. John¹ m. Margaret ———; John² m. Mary² Wood; Bethiah³ m. Seth³ Chapin.
- TOMPKINS. John¹ m. Margaret Goodman; Sarah² m. John² Waters (2 lines).
- TORREY. William¹ m. Elizabeth Frye; Angel² m. Hannah ———; William³ m. Susanna⁴ Giddings; Joseph⁴ m. Deborah⁵ Holbrook; William⁵ m. Anna⁵ Davenport; Samuel Davenport⁶ m. Susan Holman⁷ Waters; Louisa Maria⁷ m. Alphonso⁶ Taft.

- TRASK. William¹ m. Sarah ———; William² m. Anna ———; John³ m. Hannah² Osborn; Samuel⁴ m. Anna⁴ Bond; Susanna⁵ m. Jonathan³ Holman.
- TURNER. John¹ m. Jane ———; Jane² m. Richard¹ Godfrey.
- TWITCHELL. Benjamin¹ m. Mary² Riggs; Hannah² m. Samuel³ Hill.
- WARDWELL. William¹ m. Alice ———; Uzal² m. Grace ———; Grace³ m. Joseph³ Giddings.
- WATERS. Richard¹ m. Joyce ———; John² m. Sarah² Tompkins; Nathaniel³ m. Elizabeth³ King; Jonathan⁴ m. Mehitable⁴ Giles; Asa⁵ m. Sarah⁵ Goodale; Asa⁶ m. Susan⁴ Holman; Susan Holman⁷ m. Samuel Davenport⁶ Torrey.
- WATERS. Richard¹ m. Joyce ———; John² m. Sarah² Tompkins; Richard³ m. Martha Reed; Mercy⁴ m. Solomon² Holman.
- WHEATON. Robert¹ m. Alice² Bowen; Benjamin² m. Margaret ———; Samuel³ m. Mary⁴ Rockwood; Mary⁴ m. Benjamin⁴ Hayward.
- WILSON. (Rev.) John¹ m. Elizabeth Mansfield; (Rev.) John² m. Sarah² Hooker; Susanna³ m. (Rev.) Grindall² Rawson.
- WOOD. Nicholas¹ m. Mary² Pidge; Jonathan² m. Mary² Daniel; Silence³ m. John² Holbrook.
- WOOD. Nicholas¹ m. Mary² Pidge; Mary² m. John² Thurston.
- WOOD. Robert¹ m. Margaret ———; Elizabeth² m.
- MANSEY. (Rev.) Joseph² Emerson.

SOME UNTRACED DYERS

By HELEN L. STARK, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Austin in his *Genealogical Dictionary* gives almost nothing about four of the sons—Samuel, Elisha, Henry and Barrett—of Samuel² (William¹) and Anne (Hutchinson) Dyer of Newport and Kingstown, R. I. From him we learn that they were all heirs of their mother, Ann Vernon, in 1717. (But her other three children were not. Why?) Of Samuel he tells us further that he was a carpenter of Boston, Mass., and that in 1687 he, then of Boston, sold land in Newport to Charles Dyer. Of Elisha he says that he was of Kingstown, and that in 1691 he and his brother Edward were complained of for breaking into the house of their step-father. Nothing of Henry and Barrett.

For many years I have been searching for further data about

210-218
For additions and corrections to this
article, see this magazine v. 36, p. 46

p. 210-218

For additions and corrections on this
article, see this magazine v. 26, p. 56

them, especially their all-important wives, children and dates. Most of the records in this article are from original sources, and should therefore be correct; the conclusions drawn from them may be entirely wrong. I have been greatly helped by two manuscripts, both about this family. One is that of Eugene D. Preston, in the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston, the other that of George T. Paine, in the Library of the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence. Before going on to these four sons, it may be well to mention that Samuel² and Anne had a son William born at Boston Mar. 7, 1663. Preston gives him as their first child. Paine does not mention him.

SAMUEL³ DYER, b. 1665, d. July 15, 17—; m. (1) LYDIA ———; m. (2) MARY ———, b. 1667, d. Apr. 2, 1729. Samuel and Mary are bur. at Newport.

Children: (by first wife)

LYDIA⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1689 at Boston (Record—Dau. of Samuel and Lydia); bapt. July 26, 1691.

ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 15, 1691.

Children: (by second wife)

SAMUEL, bapt. May 26, 1695.

WILLIAM, bapt. Dec. 6, 1696.

MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1699 (Record—Dau. of Samuel and Mary); bapt. May 7, 1699.

ANN, b. May 30, 1701, d. June 11, 1701.

ANNE, b. Oct. 1, 1702.

EDWARD, b. Apr. 20, 1705.

Samuel was bapt. July 12, 1691 at Old North Church (Second Church), Boston, and joined the church between July and Sept. of that year. His first five children were bapt. there. The births of Lydia and Mary are recorded at Boston. The last three children's births are recorded at Bristol, R. I., as children of Samuel and Mary Dyre.

LYDIA⁴ (*Samuel*³) m. Mar. 17, 1719/20, JOHN SIMPSON (Boston Marriages). Children:

LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 7, 1722. (Boston Births)

ANN, b. Dec. 21, 1724. (Boston Births)

Nothing has been found of the other children of Samuel. Preston gives the wives and children as given here, but with a question mark after the three recorded at Bristol. He gives Lydia's marriage, but not her children. Paine gives the same wives, but gives only Lydia as a child of wife Lydia. Samuel and Mary as the Boston children of wife Mary, but he gives the three Bristol children without question, and it is he who gives the

birth and death dates for Samuel and Mary, saying that their stones were still standing at Newport.

The great question, still unsolved, is whether the Samuel Dyer of these records, is *our* Samuel. In the case of our Samuel it is all possible, and no other Samuel Dyer has been found who will do; 1665 is a reasonable birthdate for ours, and no other Samuel Dyer has been found among all the New England Dyers old enough to have been the father of a child born 1689, and no other in Boston or vicinity at that time. We do know that the Samuel who deeded Newport land in 1687 was ours, because in the deed he mentions his mother Ann Vernon. Ours was therefore living in Boston and of about the right age to marry in 1687. And that is all we really *know* about him, except that he was still living in 1717.

ELISHA³ DYER, d. abt. 1755; m. PARNELL ———, d. prob. —ne 5, 1771 at North Kingstown. Elisha lived at North Kingstown.

Children:

PHEBE⁴, m. PELEG GREENE.

ELIZABETH, m. PHILIP GODFREY.

(Perhaps Dec. —, 1741), Elisha Dyer and wife Parnel deed to Peleg Greene for love etc. 50 A. at No. Kingstown.

(Perhaps Oct. 5), 1744, Elisha and Parnel sell to son Philip Godfrey for love etc. Philip Godfrey and wife Elizabeth sell theirs immediately. Peleg Greene and wife Phebe sell theirs a little later.

Feb. —, 1755, Edward Dyer is appointed guardian of Parnell Dyer, widow of Elisha, to take care of her and her estate. July 14, 1755, he is appointed administrator of Elisha's estate.

PHEBE⁴ DYER (*Elisha*³) had children (*Greene*):

ELISHA⁵, d. a young man.

LYDIA. Some dau. m. ——— CARPENTER, and lived at Warwick.

PELEG, m. (2) 1762 ALMY RALPH.

MARY.

PHEBE.

ANN, m. EDWARD LAWTON.

All the data regarding Elisha were taken from a letter from Stephen D. Lawton included with the Preston Notes. He had searched the North Kingstown records for Mr. Preston. He speaks first of the destruction of the records in the "Great Fire" about 75 years before, and those that were saved are badly burned in places, which accounts for the "perhaps" in the dates he sent. The Greene children's births are recorded there, but the dates were burned away.

Paine says Elisha m. Mary Cowell. Nothing more given. One or two others have written this also. Did he marry her first; if

she married a Dyer was it surely Elisha; or is it a mistake? Here again there is no proof that this is *our* Elisha. But ours lived at Kings Town, according to Austin, he is the only Elisha found who could possibly have had a married daughter by 1744, and Edward Dyer, probably his brother, was chosen guardian and administrator. It seems fairly certain that he is ours. Of course he may have had other children, and another wife.

HENRY³ DYER d. 1742 at Boston; m. (1) MARY ———, d. 1723-1726 at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (2) at Boston May 12, 1726, HANNAH, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Webb) ADAMS, and widow of Samuel HOLBROOK Jr. (THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, Vol. XV, p. 53.) She was b. at Braintree June 24, 1685, d. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1760.

Children: (by first wife)

MARY⁴, bapt. May 8, 1698, at Bristol, R. I.; m. NATHANIEL LOOMIS of Lebanon.

ANNE, bapt. Sept. 3, 1699, at Bristol; m. NOAH PHELPS of Hebron, Conn.

HENRY, m. (1) MARY ROYCE; (2) MARTHA ———. He d. abt. 1753 at Lebanon.

(Probably) JONAS, bapt. 1709-12 at Rehoboth, Mass. (Exact dates omitted for those years. Record—Jonas, son of Henry Dyer.)

(Possibly) ELISHA, d. Apr. 9, 1759, at Stafford, Conn.; m. MARY ———, d. Apr. 9, 1759, at Stafford.

Henry was bapt. June 10, 1693 at Old North Church, Boston, and joined the church. Aug. 22, 1697, Mrs. Mary Dyer of Newport was bapt. at Christ Church, Bristol, R. I., and taken into full communion.

Mary, "dau. of Mr. Dyer of Newport" was bapt. there 1698.

Ann, "dau. of Henry Dyer and Mary his wife, the mother being a member of this church," was bapt. there 1699.

Mar. —, 1715, Henry Dyer, cordwainer, gave mortgage bond to Thomas Walrand, both of Newport. Feb. 1, 1715/6 mortgage discharged. (Index of Bk. 1, Newport Deeds, pp. 100-101 and 129; Bk. 1 itself could not be found.)

July 5, 1715, William Whiting, John Eliot, Joseph Bradford and Henry Dyer, grantees of native rights from Uncas, Owinaco, and Joshua, sold to Joseph Dewey of Hebron, land where Dewey's house stands. (Hebron, Conn., Deeds)

Feb. 4, 1718, these same four, Henry Dyer being "of Hebron North Society," sold land in Hebron, the house where Dyer was dwelling being mentioned in the boundaries. (Hebron Deeds)

June 28, 1718, Agreement about division of tract between Lebanon and the Mile and a Quarter, made by John Sprague, Josiah Dewey and William Clark, all of Lebanon, one party, and Col. William Whiting of Hartford, John Eliot of Windsor,

Joseph Bradford of New London and Henry Dyer of Lebanon, other party. (Lebanon, Conn. Deeds.) This same agreement is found also in the Hebron Deeds, except that in them Henry Dyer is called "assignee of Samuel Whiting."

Dec. 1, 1718, Henry Dyer and wife Mary of Lebanon North Society to Edward Hutchinson and Barret Dyer, both of Boston, abt. 300 A., because they had bound themselves with Henry to pay £150 to Samuel Phillips of Boston by Dec. 1, 1719. (Lebanon Deeds.) This must have been paid, because Henry retained the land.

July 17, 1719, Henry Dyer of Lebanon Village, cordwainer, sold to Samuel Wright. (Lebanon Deeds)

July 28, 1719, Henry Dyer of Lebanon Village to Samuel Whiting of Windham land "partly in Lebanon, partly in Hebron," except the farm, abt. 150 A., where Dyer dwells, and the 100 A. already sold to Samuel Wright.

Same date Samuel Whiting to Henry Dyer abt. 150 A. joining Dyer's farm on the north. (Lebanon Deeds)

During 1718 and 1719 the four, sometimes called "The Mason Party," sold a great deal of land, mostly in Hebron. Another party consisting of William and Samuel Whiting and Joseph Bradford, sold a much smaller amount. Henry Dyer was the only one of them all who lived there himself.

Apr. 5, 1723, Mary, wife of Henry Dyer, joined the Second Church of Lebanon (Columbia) by letter from the First Church of Bristol, from which she was dismissed with Mary Sullard May 24, 1722. (Columbia Church Records)

June 21, 1724, Henry Dyer joined the Columbia Church by letter from Old North Church, Boston, from which he was dismissed June 5, 1724. (Columbia Church Records)

Dec. 18, 1726, Henry Dyer was dismissed from the Columbia Church to New South Church of Boston. (Columbia Church Records)

Apr. 24, 1732, Henry Dyer of Boston, cordwainer, sold to Barrett Dyer of Boston "all my tract of land in Lebanon and Hebron," abt. 295 A. (Lebanon Deeds)

1732 to 1740, Henry Dyer kept the Almshouse at Boston. (Boston Records)

Aug. 31, 1742, Hannah Dyer, widow of Henry Dyer of Boston, cordwainer, was appointed administratrix of his estate. Inventory taken Oct. 26, 1742. The bond was signed by Hannah, Barrett Dyer and Samuel Adams (Hannah's brother). Heirs not given. (Suffolk Co. Probate Records)

1744, Mrs. Hannah Dyer kept the Almshouse.

Preston says of Henry that he lived at Boston and Lebanon, and had son Henry of Lebanon and probably others. Paine gives nothing about him.

MARY⁴ DYER (*Henry*³) m. at Lebanon Feb. 17, 1725/6, NATHANIEL LOOMIS, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Graves) Loomis of Windsor, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1690/1, at Windsor, d. Dec. 1769 at Ashford, Conn. Both joined the Columbia Church, May 27, 1728. Their land in Lebanon joined her father's.

Children (*Loomis*):

(JONAH?) DYER⁵, b. 1727, d. 1766; m. 1755 SARAH (FULLER) MERRICK. Lived at Stafford, Conn. (All records and his father's will call him Dyer, but a descendant wrote of him as Jonah.)

NATHANIEL, b. 1729; m. (1) 1753 HANNAH WHITE; m. (2) 1759 SARAH ROCKWELL. Lived at Stafford and Ashford, Conn., and Whitesboro, N. Y.

IRENE, b. 1731; m. DANIEL TOWNSEND.

MARY, b. 1733; d. 1801; m. JOHN CARPENTER. Lived at Stafford.

NANCY, b. 1735; m. URIAL CARPENTER ?

Nathaniel Loomis' will, dated Sept. 6, 1766, proved at Pomfret, Conn., names son Nathaniel; children of son Dyer, late deceased, i. e. Dyer, John, Lydia and Irena; children of daughter Irena townsin, i. e. Lydia, David, Irena, Nathaniel and Mary; daughter Mary Carpenter. (Conn. Probate Records at State Library)

ANNE⁴ DYER (*Henry*³) m. at Hebron, Oct. 1, 1719, NOAH PHELPS, son of Timothy and Martha (Crow) Phelps, b. Hebron, Jan. 23, 1693/4.

Children (*Phelps*), the first six recorded at Hebron:

NOAH⁵, b. 1720; m. 1742 MARY TILLOTSON.

BARRETT, b. 1722; m. HANNAH BIGELOW.

ELIJAH, b. 1724.

MARY, b. 1726.

HANNAH, b. 1727.

ANNE, b. 1729/30.

JAMES.

ABIJAH.

ASA.

LAZARUS, b. 1742.

SARAH.

MARTHA.

Noah's will, dated Oct. 11, 1757, proved at Colchester, Conn. May 4, 1764, names wife Anne, son-in-law Daniel Luce, sons Noah, Barrett, Elijah, James, Abijah, Asa and Lazarus; daus. Mary, Hannah, Sarah and Martha; granddau. Sarah Landon. Daniel Tillotson, exec.

HENRY⁴ DYER (*Henry*³) m. (1) at Lebanon, Jan. 28, 1724/5. MARY ROYCE, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Beckwith) Royce of Lebanon, b. Nov. 19, 1701, at Norwich, Conn., d. between Feb. 10, 1748/9 and May 5, 1753; m. (2) between same dates, MARTHA ——. Lived at Lebanon.

Children:

HENRY⁵, b. May 27, 1727. Had gift of land in Lebanon from father 1751, of Coventry, Conn., Oct. 5, 1759. Nothing more known of him.

MARY, b. July 22, 1728.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1730; d. bef. 1790; m. 1748 ABNER WOODWORTH. Lived at Salisbury, Conn.

SARAH, b. Sept. 30, 1733; d. 1775; m. PHINEAS SPRAGUE. Lived at Lebanon. (These four children's births are recorded at Lebanon, and they were bapt. together at Columbia Church July 20, 1735.)
RHODA.

Henry first bought land in Lebanon in 1730 jointly with Noah Phelps. He and wife Mary were members of the Columbia Church. His name appears quite frequently on the Lebanon records.

His will, dated Feb. 10, 1748/9, proved at Willimantic, June 7, 1753, names wife Mary, son Henry, daus. Hannah Woodworth, and Sarah and Rhoda Dyer. Eleazer Wheelock was a witness. Son Henry was executor. May 5, 1753, widow Martha Dyer gave a receipt for her share. May 14, 1753, Abner Woodworth and Phineas Sprague gave receipts for their shares of the estate of their "honored father, Henry Dyer." Rhoda had brother Henry appointed her guardian. Witnesses to these receipts were Elisha Dyer and Eleazer Hutchinson. (Eleazer Hutchinson had a sister Martha, b. May 17, 1701, unmarried when her father made his will Mar. 27, 1740, though in 1760 she was the wife of Solomon Curtis. Could she have been the second wife Martha?)

ELISHA⁴ DYER (? Henry³) d. Apr. 9, 1759, at Stafford, Conn.; m. MARY ———, d. Apr. 9, 1759, at Stafford. No children. Elisha and Mary were killed. Stafford Church records say he killed her and himself, but a Court Record suggests that both were killed by an outsider. Further investigation is indicated.

Apr. 24, 1759 administration on Elisha's estate was granted to Nathaniel Loomis (brother-in-law?) and to Timothy Phelps.

Some Elisha Dyer helped in settling the estate of Henry Jr. of Lebanon, but it seems certain that this Elisha did not himself live there. Looking for an Elisha not too far from Lebanon, this one of Stafford was found, and the fact that three of Mary (Dyer) Loomis' children lived at Stafford, and her husband was administrator of Elisha's estate, seems to link them together. It is only offered as a possibility for further research.

And if Elisha was a younger son in this family, he may as a lad have gone back to Boston with his father in 1726, and so may have been the Elisha Dyer who m. at Boston, Dec. 11, 1734, Mary, dau. of Joseph Covett. Jan. 10, 1742, Elisha Dyer and wife Mary of Marlboro, Mass., convey land which was part of the

estate of their father, Mary being the only dau. of Joseph Covett of Boston.

And now, is this Henry³ of these records ours? No other has been found who so well fits them as to age, family names and family places. No other seems at all probable. And on the positive side, two brothers of our Henry lived at Boston, besides many cousins, and probably the Samuel of Old North Church was our Henry's brother. And Barrett Dyer, surely his brother, went with a cousin on the bond of this Henry of the records, bought his Connecticut land, and finally served as bondsman in settling his estate. And this Henry had a grandchild Barrett. Certainly there must have been some strong tie between the two, one that would be most natural between brothers.

BARRETT³ DYER d. at Boston Dec. 7, 1753, "advanced of age"; m. (1) June 29, 1699, HANNAH STEWART, b. abt. 1672, d. at Boston, Feb. 14, 1729, aged 57; m. (2) Sept. 21, 1730, ELIZABETH BULL; m. (3) Nov. 27, 1744, ABIGAIL BLAKE. Child: (by first wife)

BARRETT⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1703. bapt. Oct. 24, 1703, d. Aug. 10, 1718.

He was a cooper. He was first recorded in Boston when in 1695 he, "of Boston," witnessed a deed.

May 2, 1697, he was bapt. as an adult at Christ Church, Bristol, R. I.

1707 and 1708 he belonged to a Boston Military Co. and in 1711 joined The Ancient and Honorable Artillery. In 1712 he bought his first land there, and his name appears frequently in the Boston records.

Dec. 1, 1718, he and Edward Hutchinson signed as security for a loan to Henry Dyer of Lebanon, Conn., and with Hutchinson received a deed to the Lebanon property, but did not receive the land, so the loan was evidently paid when due.

1726 he was granted tomb #39 in South Burying Place.

Apr. 24, 1732 he bought from Henry Dyer of Boston all of Henry's land at Lebanon and Hebron, abt. 295 A. In 1740 and '41 he had a lawsuit over Lebanon land, probably this.

Just before his marriage in 1744, he and Abigail made an agreement that her property should go to her heirs at her death.

His estate was settled 1754. He left a will in which wife Abigail, sister Katherine Vernon, and a child, Barrett Dyer, "son of my kinsman Charles Dyer," were named. (Suffolk Co. Probate Records)

The deaths of Barrett, wife Hannah and son Barrett were found in unpublished Boston records; most of the others from published Boston Town Records. Old North Church Records give the marriage of Barrett and Hannah, and the baptism of

their son. Barrett's baptism at Bristol is found in the records of Christ Church there.

Preston at first thought that it was Barrett, Jr., who married Elizabeth Bull, but he later discovered Barrett Jr.'s death record, and so corrected his note. Paine was in doubt as to which married her. Aside from that, both give Barrett's record practically as given here.

There is no question that this Barrett is ours, for his naming of his sister absolutely identifies him. And this strengthens the conclusion that the Samuel and Henry given in these records were his brothers. All three were connected in some way with the Old North Church, and no other Dyers were there so early. All three are also in some way linked to Bristol, though no reason for this can be found. And finally, it is this Barrett who gave assistance to Henry. In the light of evidence so far found, these four should be the untraced sons of Samuel² and Anne (Hutchinson) Dyer.

FAMILY OF LAWRENCE AND MARY TURNER OF NEWPORT, R. I.

By MRS. BURNHAM R. CREEER, of Glendale, California

In Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 209, the account of the family of Lawrence (2) Turner (so-called) indicates that he had only one child, a daughter Phebe who married James Coggeshall. The wills of this Lawrence Turner and his wife Mary prove that they had no less than twelve children, three sons and nine daughters.

His will was proved at Newport, R. I., 4 May 1719, recorded 27 May 1719 in Newport Town Council Recs., Vol. 5, pp. 7, 8, 9. Parts of the will including the preamble and date¹ are now illegible owing to age of the document. He names his "well-beloved Wife, Mary Turner," executrix. Bequeaths legacies of 10 pounds each to his nine daughters: Mary, wife of Job Peckham; Sarah, wife of George ——— (*illegible*); Susannah, wife of Joseph Bright ——— (*illegible*); Elizabeth Turner; Hannah Turner; Anne Turner; Content Turner; Phebe Turner; Diana Turner. Legacies of 50 pounds each to "second son John Turner" and "third son Joseph Turner." Provides that if any of the nine daughters should die without issue before receipt of her legacy, the amount shall be equally divided among his surviving daughters. If either of his two sons, John and Joseph, die without issue prior to receipt of his legacy, the deceased son's legacy

1. While the date of the will is now illegible, a reliable abstract made about forty years ago shows the date as 24 June 1717.

shall go to the surviving son. "To Mary Turner my well-beloved Wife as a Gift my negro girl Kate." Also to his wife all household goods, "Liveing stoes," privilege of cutting wood, but not to destroy or sell any. If she should marry "before my son William Attains to the age of one and Twenty Years," she is to forfeit all right to housing, lands and wood "unto my son William Turner." In case she does not marry, she is to have the use of "the good fire room in my Dwelling house and my garden and fire wood," the keeping of one cow, together "with Winter meat and Summer Meat Dureing the Tearn of her life." "Unto my son William Turner all my Houseing and all my lands in the Township of Newport Afforsd he paying all ye Legaceys . . ." The testator provides that when William attains the age of twenty-two, he is to begin the payment of the legacies, paying first to his sister Mary, then one each year thereafter, following the order in which the legatees are named in the will, ending with the payment to Joseph when he (William) is thirty-two years old. All bequests to be paid "in or be Equivalent to Money." For compliance with all provisions for payment of legacies, "the said Houseing and Lands shall remain & Continue unto the said William Turner . . . his heirs and Assigns forever." Wife Mary Turner to pay all debts and to receive all debts lawfully due, she also to have full authority to bind out the children for their education and learning trades.

The will was signed by a mark. Witnesses: Wm. Barker, Joseph Barker Jr., and Wm. Sanford.

Mary Turner of Middletown, Co. of Newport, Colony of R. I. and Providence Plantations, widow, "being ancient and under some Bodily Weakness . . . for Preventing of future Trouble among My Children . . ." made her will 7 Oct. 1752 . . . "Unto my son William Turner 5 shillings . . . unto my grandson son of my sd (son) William Turner one large pair of hand irons Likewise 15 pounds . . . unto daughter Mary Peckham 20 pounds . . . unto daughter Sarah Bliss 20 pounds . . . to daughter Phebe Coggeshall 20 pounds . . . to daughter Dinah Cornal 20 pounds . . . to daughter Ann Gibbs 15 pounds . . . to daughter Susannah Brightman 5 pounds . . . to granddaughter Francis Church 10 pounds . . . to grandson Elisha Wilbore 5 pounds . . . to granddaughter Phebe Wilbore 5 pounds . . . to granddaughter Anne Lawton 5 pounds . . . to granddaughter Sarah Lawton 5 pounds . . . To my two daughters Mary Peckham and Sarah Bliss all my household goods of what kind or Nature soever to be Equally Divided between them two. All the Rest Residue & Remainder of my Estate . . . I Give and Bequeath to my two sons John Turner and Joseph Turner to be Equally Divided between them two." Daughter Mary Peckham to be sole executor. All money bequests to be paid in bills of credit old tenor within six months of decease of

the testator. The will was signed by Mary Turner. Witnesses: Joseph Bennit and Edward Easton. Joseph Bennit appeared in Town Council in Middletown and testified he saw "Mary Turner the above Testator Sign Seal and pronounce . . . the above to be her last will & Testament and that She Was then of her Perfect mind & memory and that he together with Edward Easton at the Same Time in her Presence signed as a Witness." Recorded in Middletown Council Recs., Vol. 2, p. 12.

NOTE

Of the foregoing children, Mary m. Job³ Peckham (Clement², John¹) of Middletown. Sarah m. George² Bliss, son of John¹ Bliss and wife Damaris (Arnold), dau. of Gov. Benedict Arnold of R. I. Susannah m. Joseph² Brightman (Henry¹) of Freetown, Mass. According to a family record, she died 7 July, 1783, aged 89, so born about 1694. Elizabeth and Hannah have not been traced. One of these two daughters m. ——— Lawton and was mother of the two Lawton grandchildren mentioned in Mary Turner's will. The other apparently left no issue. Ann m. ——— Gibbs; not traced. Content m. William Wilbur of Swansea, Mass., as his first wife. Phebe m. James⁴ Coggeshall (Joshua³⁻², John¹) of Middletown. Diana or Dinah m. Thomas⁵ Cornell (George⁴, Thomas³⁻²⁻¹). She died in Freetown, Mass., in 1807-8, aged 100 years and 10 months, thus born about 1707. William m. Nov. 1730, Sarah⁴ Smith (Peleg³, Philip², Edward¹) of Middletown. John was undoubtedly the well-known Dr. John Turner, physician of Freetown, Mass. He m. at Swansea, Mass., 30 Mar. 1738 Patience³ Gardiner (Samuel²⁻¹) of Swansea. Joseph m. at Newport, R. I., (1) 16 Aug. 1744 Abigail Smith, and (2) in 1750 Sarah Thurston. He was an original member of the Mechanics' Society of Newport. The granddaughter, Frances Turner, m. in 1735 Capt. Charles⁴ Church (Charles³, Nathaniel², Richard¹) of Freetown, Mass.

JOHN EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, MASS., AND SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

Communicated by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, by permission of Sergeant EUGENE DIVEN BUCHANAN, on whose behalf the study was made.

The marriage of Nathaniel Hubbard (son of George¹ Hubbard) to "Mary Earle" on 29 May 168[-], followed by births of their children, was entered in Middletown, Conn., Land Records, volume 1, page 26 (printed in *THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST*, 12:216). The year was probably 1683, as the first child was born 9 March 1683/4, over nine months thereafter.

No Earl family lived in Middletown, nor early in Hartford County. The indexes of the first two volumes of Manwaring's *Digest* do not show a single Earl reference in Hartford probate during all the period from 1635 to 1729. Hence we have to look for Mary Earl at a distance. I pick as her father John Earl of Northampton, Mass., whose wife was born at Hartford, and whose family, as we shall see, was split up after the assault of the Indians on Northampton during King Philip's War. If Mary

lived with friends or relatives in Northampton, there was a great deal of traffic up and down the Connecticut River, on which both Middletown and Northampton are located. It is possible, however, that she had been apprenticed to or adopted by someone living in Middletown.

Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary*) states that John Earl of Northampton came to Boston in 1656 in the *Speedwell* from London; married at Northampton, 24 March 1663, Mary, daughter of the first John Webb of that town; had children, Noah, John, and three daughters, of whom, Mary killed by the Indians 14 March 1676 was, perhaps, one. He also states that John Earl removed to an unknown place. John Webb had lived previously at Hartford, and both he and his first wife Ann died before the outbreak of King Philip's War.

Judd's *History of Hadley* (1905), page 155, quotes a letter written by Thomas Savage to the Governor of Massachusetts, 16 March 1675/6, two days after the Indian attack. He says that the Indians on the 14th fiercely attacked Northampton, burned five houses and five barns, "killed 4 men and one woman" and wounded others. Those killed were two soldiers, and Robert Bartlett, Thomas Holton, and Mary Earle of Northampton.

Now since John Earl was married 24 March 1663, I submit that if the first child was a daughter Mary, born at the beginning of 1664, she could not have been more than twelve years old at most in March 1676, and Savage would hardly have referred to her as a "woman," but rather as a girl or a child. Hence I conclude that it was Mary the wife who was slain by the Indians. The fact that Earl's home was broken up and that he left Northampton soon after, bears this out. Furthermore, I have found that he settled in Southampton, Long Island, and married there in November, 1678, which was two years and a half after the killing of Mary Earl at Northampton. This confirms the conclusion that it was the wife, not the daughter, who was killed.

John Earl married Nov. 1678 Mary Raynor (Southampton Town Rec. 2:242). Only two of their children seem to have been recorded: Mindwell, b. 16 Aug. 1683 (2:248); and David, b. 11 Jan. 1684/5 (2:249). John Earle and Mary his wife released claim to the estate of Joseph Raynor, April, 1683 (5:209). The Town granted him the land he lives on, in 1694 (2:132).

Probably Earl lost so heavily in King Philip's War that he came to Southampton with little, and although his second wife's family, the Raynors, were people of standing and property, there is no evidence that Earl owned much in Southampton. In fact, his family in the 1698 Census of Southampton appears to have been split up while he was still living. The Census shows John Earl, Mary Earl (wife), and David Earl together. Sarah Earl

was listed under a Bower family; Mindwell Earl was listed under the family of Mr. Edward Howell; Huldah Earl was apparently listed with Daniel Halsey's family; and Hannah Earl was apparently listed with Isaac Halsey's family.

Later on, the family was even more split up. Sarah Earl married 21 Dec. 1709 Theophilus Heaton (New Haven Vital Rec.). They lived in the North Parish, now North Haven, Conn., and Heaton's will made provision for his wife's sister, Mindwell Earl. Mindwell Earl, "very aged," died 4 February 1764 (North Haven Cong. Church Rec.). Huldah Earl married 1 March 1711 John Brockett (Wallingford, Conn., Rec.). Hence at least two of John Earl's daughters by his second wife married in Connecticut, while the unmarried daughter Mindwell lived and died here.

The foregoing account of the family fits well the conclusion that Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Webb) Earl, married a Middletown man. The inscription on the gravestone of Mary wife of Nathaniel Hubbard states that she died 6 April 1732 in her 69th year. Since John Earl and Mary Webb married 24 March 1663, they could have had a daughter Mary born ten months later, January, 1664; she would complete her 69th year or become "69 years old" in January, 1733, and would have been "68 years old" or in her 69th year, as stated by the inscription, in April, 1732. Thus the age can be fitted perfectly into this set of facts.

MASTERS OF WOODBURY, CONN.

Arranged by DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.*

CAPTAIN NICHOLAS¹ MASTERS, born about 1688, died at Woodbury, Conn., 25 Aug. 1756, aged 68 (gravestone); married at Stratford, Conn., 1 Oct. 1717, ELIZABETH SHELTON, born at Stratford, 2 Jan. 1692/3, died at Woodbury, 12 July 1758, aged 67 (gravestone), daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Welles) Shelton. He was from the Isle of Guernsey, and is said to have been captain of his own ship. His will, dated 1 Feb. 1748/9, was proved 12 Nov. 1756.

Children:

- i. DANIEL², b. 2 June 1718; d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL, settled in Schaghticoke, N. Y., about 1790. and later in Arlington, Vt.; m. and had children:
 1. Elizabeth³, m. at Washington, Conn., 16 May 1771, John Baker; settled in Arlington, Vt.
 2. Sarah, m. at Woodbury, 26 Nov. 1778, Moses Canfield.

Children:

* Based largely on an account written in 1877 by Capt. Samuel I. Masters to Miss Jennie Shelton, now deposited with the New Haven Colony Historical Society by the Misses Allien and Mrs. Gertrude Allien Wallis. The contributor has consulted a few wills and other records, but realizes that further research would add many missing details.

- (1) William⁴, m. ——— Goodridge. Children:
 1. Shelton⁵.
 2. Eliza, m. William C. VanVegton. Children: Caroline (m. Ward Hollister); Jane (m. Edward Reed Fay); William; Page (m. ——— Mann).
 3. Charlotte, m. James C. Reed. Res. Auburn, N. Y. No children.
 4. Sally Ann, m. ——— Goodyear. Children: two sons and Laura (m. M. S. Fitch of Auburn).
- (2) Lucinda, m. Col. Isaac Tallmage, of Schaghticoke.
3. Polly, m. Noah Gold. Children:
 (1) Polly⁴, b. ca. 1787; living 1877 ae. 90.
 (2) Samuel.
 (3) Aurelia.
 (4) Lucy, b. ca. 1801; living 1877 ae. 76.
4. Nicholas Shelton, b. ca. 1757; d. at New Milford, Conn., 12 Sept. 1796 in 38th yr. (g. s.); grad. Yale Coll. 1779; a lawyer; captain in militia; served in the Conn. Legislature, May 1792 and May 1794; m. (1) 28 Jan. 1781, Hannah Starr, who d. 1 Dec. 1781 in 21st yr. (g. s.); m. (2) 9 May 1786, Tamar Taylor, b. 5 July 1759, d. 11 Dec. 1842 in 84th yr. (g. s.), dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Tamar (Boardman) Taylor. Child by first wife:
 (1) William Starr⁴, b. in 1781; d. 9 Feb. 1804 in 23d yr. (g. s.).
 Children by second wife:
 (2) Frederick William, a physician; m. a French lady in Louisiana; had children, one of whom was Nicholas Shelton.
 (3) Charles Shelton, a lawyer.
 (4) Susan, b. 16 July 1793, d. 13 Apr. 1849 (g. s.); m. 6 Apr. 1826, as his second wife, Dea. Judson Blackman. Child: Helen B., m. ——— Carr.* No children.
- iii. JOHN, b. ca. 1725; d. at Woodbury, 19 June 1811 ae. 86 (g. s.); m. DINAH ———, b. ca. 1725, d. 6 May 1810 ae. 85 (g. s.). His will, dated 30 May 1807, was proved 30 July 1811. Children:
 1. Eunice⁵, b. 21 Oct. 1748; m. Reuben Castle.
 2. Samuel, b. 5 Nov. 1750; d. young, perhaps the "S. M." who d. ae. 17 (g. s.).
 3. Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1754; d. 24 May 1827 ae. 73; m. David Shelton, b. 16 June 1741, d. 12 Oct. 1824. They had children, including a son named Stevens, a possible clue to the maiden name of her mother Dinah.
 4. Lydia, b. 4 July 1757; d. young.
 5. John, b. 27 Nov. 1759; d. at Woodbury, 1 Nov. 1836 ae. 77; m. Huldah ———, who d. 10 Nov. 1832 ae. 74. Children, including probably: Samuel S., m. at Roxbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1801, Lovina Leavenworth; Almarin, m. at Roxbury, 13 May 1818, Mary F. Garlick.

* In 1904 I met Mrs. Carr, a remarkable woman, then in her 70's, living with relatives in Roxbury, Conn. Lacking chessmen, we played chess with spoons for the pieces and buttons for the pawns. She had a fine memory and many old family papers, including the sermons in his own handwriting of her ancestor, Rev. Daniel Boardman, the first minister of New Milford. I showed so much interest in these that she gave me one, and later I presented it to Yale Library.—D. L. J.

- iv. JAMES, b. ca. 1729; d. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1820 ae. 90 (g. s.); m. (1) at Woodbury, 15 Feb. 1754, EUNICE ROGERS, b. at Branford, Conn., 10 July 1739, d. at Schaghticoke, 17 Dec. 1795 ae. 57 (g. s.); m. (2) a "Miss Toucey"; m. (3) Elizabeth (Clark), b. at Derby, Conn., 24 Sept. 1732, d. there 11 Feb. 1826 ae. 94, dau. of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark, widow successively of Joseph Hull, Joseph Tomlinson, and Joseph Osborn. He removed from Woodbury to Schaghticoke in 1782 and purchased 1600 acres. Children, all by the first wife b. at Woodbury:
1. Elizabeth^a, b. 3 Apr. 1755; m. (1) 11 July 1769, Reuben Mallory, by whom she had Elizabeth and James; m. (2) Dr. Jabez Hurd, by whom she had a son, Gen. Jabez Hurd, who m. two Mansfield girls of Bridgeport, Conn.; m. (3) George Riah, by whom she had a son, Josiah, who res. 1877 ae. 84 at New Haven, Conn.
 2. Lydia Rogers, b. 4 July 1757; d. at West Haven, Conn., 27 Dec. 1812 ae. 55; m. Merrit Clarke of Oyster River. Children: Merrit Masters (bapt. 20 Nov. 1775, d. 16 Mar. 1810); Joseph Nehemiah (bapt. 5 Oct. 1777); Thaddeus (bapt. 29 Aug. 1779); Alfred (bapt. 30 July 1783); Bela (bapt. 16 Jan. 1785, lost at sea); Nicholas (lost at sea, June 1802); Richard Marshall (bapt. 24 May 1789, d. Jan. 1854, m. "Eliza Mardenbrough, Granddaughter of Old Dr. Mansfield, Derby"); Lydia Eliza; Samuel James (bapt. 15 June 1794, d. 14 Jan. 1881, m. Elizabeth Hill Jacocks).
 3. Nicholas, b. 20 May 1759; d. at Schaghticoke, 19 Feb. 1838 ae. 79; a member of the class of 1779, Yale College, but left early; m. 1789, Sally Phelps of Rupert, Vt., who d. 29 Nov. 1837. Children:
 - (1) Nicholas Merritt^a, b. ca. 1789; d. at Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 1873 ae. 84; a graduate of Union College; twice a member of N. Y. Legislature; a presidential elector in 1844; m. Ann Thomas, b. ca. 1795, living 1877. Children:
 1. John P.^a, Internal Revenue Collector of 15th District of New York; m. Mary E. Mowry, youngest dau. of William Mowry of Greenwich, N. Y., who erected the second cotton mill constructed in the United States.
 2. Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1817; d. at Schaghticoke, 15 May 1825 ae. 8.
 - (2) Albert P., b. 10 Dec. 1791; d. 10 Aug. 1854 ae. 62; m. 15 Oct. 1817, S. M. Rising, who d. 2 Dec. 1857 ae. 58. Children:
 1. Rising^a.
 2. Edward N., m. Alice L. Barnes. In 1877 he owned and occupied the Masters Farm of 200 acres, part of the original purchase of James^a Masters at Schaghticoke.
 3. Marshall, m. Lucy Benjamin.
 4. Ann, m. George Arnold.
 4. James Shelton, b. 14 July 1761; d. at Schaghticoke, 18 Feb. 1828 ae. 67; a member of the class of 1783, Yale College, but did not graduate; m. (1) at South Britain, Conn., 24 Feb. 1782, Mabel Baldwin (Mehitable Allin,

according to Samuel I.⁴ Masters); m. (2) "Mrs. Cronkhite." Children by first wife:

- (1) Fanny⁴, m. Munson Smith. Four children.
- (2) Elizabeth, m. Claudius Harold.
- (3) James E. A., Major, U. S. A., unm.
- (4) Robert Charles, a merchant, in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. No children.
- (5) Erastus.
- (6) Phineas, Midshipman, U. S. N.
- (7) Mehitabel, m. Daniel Curtis. Children: Erastus, Abraham, James, Harman, Robert, and two daughters, migrated to the West.

5. Josiah, b. 22 Nov. 1763; d. at the mansion of Dr. David Hull at Fairfield, Conn., 30 June 1822 ae. 59; bur. at Sehaghticoke, N. Y.; graduate of Yale College, 1783; m. (1) Eunice Adams, who d. 12 Jan. 1789, dau. of Andrew W. Adams of Litchfield, Conn.; m. (2) Lucy Hull, bapt. at Derby, Conn., 30 Dec. 1770, d. at Sehaghticoke, 11 June 1816 ae. 45, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Hitchcock) Hull; m. (3) Ann Smith of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., who d. at New Haven, 1855. He served in the N. Y. Legislature, 1792-1793, 1800-1801; Congressman, 1805-1809; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1808-1822. Child by first wife:

- (1) Infant son, d. 1 Jan. 1789.

Children by second wife:

- (2) Josiah, a graduate of Union College; d. young.
- (3) Eunice, m. Col. Charles Stebbins of Cazenovia, N. Y.
- (4) Samuel I., b. 1801; res. (1877) Greenwich, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Ann Vanchaick, dau. of Col. Vanchaick of Easton, N. Y.; m. (2) Matilda Hayward; m. (3) Eldry (—) Fitch, who d. at Auburn, N. Y., 4 May 1874 ae. 73, widow of Hon. Charles D. Fitch. He was a noted sea captain; in 1844 appointed U. S. Consul to British Guiana, where he penetrated the forests and rediscovered the wonder lily, afterward named *Victoria Regina*, of which he secured both bulbs and seeds, and on the Esequibo River discovered the tree bearing the "snake nut." He also performed services in collecting specimens of plant and animal life in California and the Sandwich Islands. He is the source of parts of this account. Child by second wife:

1. Hayward B⁵.

- (5) Ianthe.
- (6) Augustus E., res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Juliaett, niece of the noted Irish lawyer, Robert Emmet. No children.
- (7) Eliza L., m. A. B. Johnson of Utica, N. Y.

Children by third wife:

- (8) Justus, m. Fanny Morris, dau. of Richard Morris of the Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:
 1. Blanch⁵.
 2. Justus S.
- (9) Ann Margaret, res. New Haven, Conn., and Newport, R. I.; m. ——— King.

THE LINE OF JOHN CONCKLYNE OF SOUTHOLD AND HUNTINGTON

By CONKLIN MANN, Esq., of New York, N. Y.

[Continued from Vol. 22, p. 121]

17. THOMAS³ CONKLIN (*Timothy*², *John*¹) was born at Huntington, L. I., 10 Mar. 1674/75. Like his younger brother, Jacob, he followed the sea as a young man. He evidently made a name for himself, for on 13 July 1698, Fitz-John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut, wrote to the Earl of Bellomont, Governor of New York and Massachusetts as follows: "My Lord, upon ye advice your Lordship gave me of one Josiah Rayner, a pirate, being in this collony (whom I never heard of before) I imeditly granted a writ to ye high sheriff for ye seazing and aprehending of him since weh I am informed that before ye Lordships letter came to my hands he ye sd Rayner with one Tho Conclin (reported to be a pirate allsoe) who came from Long Island, from whence ye sd Rayner lately removed into this colony did go through some of ye upper towns in this collony pretending to be bound for Boston: the weh as soone as I had noticed I imediately sent away a post to ye Honorable Lt. Govr Stoughton giving him all ye information I could about it," etc.* Despite the harsh name used, it should be understood that the strict and unjust navigation laws recently put through by England had turned the more adventurous of the seafaring men of Long Island and other maritime sections into smugglers, while virtually all the important merchants were acting as receivers of smuggled goods, and even financing the activities of many of the more trustworthy mariners. It was only a year later in the summer of 1699 that Kidd returned to Long Island and Boston and the big blowoff came. Pirate or not, the reputation of Thomas Conklin does not seem to have suffered greatly, for on 25 Oct. 1701, he took out a license to marry DEBORAH SMITH, the daughter of Jonathan Smith and Sarah Brewster, and the granddaughter of Richard Smith, Patentee of Smithtown, and of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster.

On 17 Feb. 1704, Thomas Conklin and wife Deborah deeded Huntington lands to Timothy Conklin Jr. Thereafter they lived in Smithtown. On 22 Sept. 1726, Thomas Conklin entered his earmark in Brookhaven. (Both Smithtown and Southold men frequently entered in that township.) "Thomas Conklin of

* East Hampton town records (printed) tell us that Josiah Raynor went pirating with Captain Tew. When he came home to Suffolk County, the sheriff seized his chest. He got himself clear by a gift of fifty pounds to Governor Fletcher. It is within the realm of possibility that Thomas Conklin was a shipmate as well as a hiking companion of Raynor.

Smithtown" appears on Henry Lloyd's account books from 2 Nov. 1711 to 9 Sept. 1717. At one time his account of 10 pounds was paid by several months' work by Conklin's negro, Taunton. John Wickes figured in Conklin's deals with Lloyd. On 3 Feb. 1729/30, Thomas Conklin of Smithtown bought of James Fanning of Southold 120 acres in Smithtown on "west side of the river lying south southward from Long Cove." Conklin did not sign the Queens Village Disclaimer in 1731, an indication that he had disposed of all his Huntington property and was no longer a proprietor. The account books of Gerret Van Horne of Huntington show that Thomas Conklin Sr., ran an account at his store. On 18 July 1734, cash loaned to and rum "bought by your daughter" were charged to him. On 12 Sept. 1734, Van Horne, on page 117 of his ledger, entered the balance of "the widow of Thomas Conklin Sr.," carrying Conklin's balance of 2:2:2 to that page. On 17 Feb. 1735/36, the widow's balance was carried to the account of Charles Davis and entered there "to your wife's account, page 117." Evidently Thomas Conklin died between 18 July and 12 Sept. 1734, and his widow was married to Charles Davis by 17 Feb. 1735/36.

A Smithtown layout dated 30 Mar. 1736 mentions lands on the rights of Jonathan Smith Sr., deceased, 100 acres, and house of Thomas Conklin, deceased, which "said tract was formerly granted by the said Jonathan Smith, deceased, to the said Thomas Conkling, deceased and to his daughter Deborah Conkling deceased." Other layouts dated 28 May, 18 June and 23 June 1736 mention "heirs of Thomas Conklin, deceased," and show that his holdings lay on the west side of Smithtown River near Bread and Cheese Hollow and southward from Long Cove and Sunken Meadow. They abutted on the holdings of Charles Davis, Edmund Smith, Zephaniah Platt and Timothy Tredwell. The layout of 30 Mar. 1736 refers to Deborah (Smith) Conklin as deceased. As Garrett Van Horne transferred the account of Thomas Conklin's widow to that of her new husband Charles Davis on 17 Feb. 1736, she obviously was a second wife of Conklin's. Was she Sylvesta Blydenburgh, a niece of his first wife? There are strong indications that she was. Tradition and garbled genealogical data indicate, first, that Sylvesta married a Conklin, and second, that Thomas Conklin married "Sylvester Blyden, a Dutch woman." There are these facts of record: Augustine Blydenburgh, well to do New York Hollander, and his wife Sylvesta are shown by their wills to have had children Joseph, William, Benjamin, Samuel and Mary, wife of Harmon King. Joseph Blydenburgh on 8 July 1692 married Mary Smith (N. Y. License), daughter of Jonathan Smith, and the oldest sister of Deborah Smith who in 1701 married Thomas Conklin. Joseph Blydenburgh removed to Smithtown before 1700. He married

second, 19 May 1699 (N. Y. License), Catherine DeHart. It is known that he had a daughter Sylvesta by his first wife. She was several years older than Thomas⁴ Conklin, son of Thomas³ Conklin and Deborah Smith, but probably not over 20 years younger than Thomas³. Her only brother, Richard Blydenburgh, was born in 1694.

Children of Thomas³ Conklin and Deborah Smith:

- +57. i. THOMAS⁴, b. say 1702.
- 58. ii. JEMIMA⁴, m. 24 Oct. 1726, JOHN WICKES. She is called "of Smithtown" in the marriage record.
- 59. iii. MARY⁴, m. 20 May 1729 JOSIAH WICKES.
- +60. iv. JONATHAN⁴, b. say 1710.
- 61. v. DEBORAH⁴, m. 14 Jan. 1730/31, JEREMIAH CONKLIN (No. 45).

18. JACOB³ CONKLIN (*Timothy*², *John*¹), was born at Huntington, L. I., 15 Mar. 1676/77, became the richest of the Huntington Conklins of his day. His early manhood is not shrouded in mystery; all authorities agree that he was a pirate and sailed with Capt. William Kidd. They disagree only on the circumstances under which he sailed.

About 1850, some member of his family made a genealogical illumination in which no attempt was made to cover up the fact that Jacob Conklin sailed with Kidd, but only to disassociate him from other Huntington Conklins. This interesting example of Victorian snobbery begins: "Jacob Conklin, the common ancestor of several Long Island families, was born in Wiltshire, England, 1675. About 1696, he was taken from a merchant vessel, upon the high seas, by the notorious Kidd, and forced to serve on board his piratical craft. Coming soon after into the Sound Conklin and others being sent on shore near Huntington, to procure water, he made his escape, and finally took up his residence in that part of the town, since called Half Way Hollow Hills, a place of considerable fertility, and abounding with fine springs of water. Here some of his posterity have continued ever since."

Munsell's History of Suffolk County (1882) in its article on the town of Babylon states: "The oldest house in the town, perhaps in the county, is situated near the Huntington line. It was built by Capt. Jacob Conklin who was impressed on board of Capt. Kidd's ship and served under him on one of his voyages. On Kidd's return from his last voyage and while his vessel, the *San Antonio*, lay in Cold Spring Harbor, Conklin with others, having been sent on shore for water, hid themselves and did not return to the ship . . . They were for some time secreted among the Indians. Conklin purchased a large tract of land from the natives . . . The house was probably erected about 1710 . . . Capt. Jacob Conklin was born in Wiltshire, England, probably in 1675 and died in his residence in this town in 1754."

This same authority in its article on the town of Huntington states: "About 1710 an influential person named Jacob Conklin looms up in the town's history as a great land owner and an influential citizen. Many traditional stories have come down concerning him but it is difficult at this time to separate fact from fiction. The town records furnish proof that he was the son of Timothy Conklin, who was a son of John Conklin, the ancestor of all the Conklins on Long Island; but some of his descendants on the south side of the island have denied the relationship and make him their first ancestor in America . . . one thing is certain, he was the possessor of large sums of money, a very rare thing for the period, and he made large purchases of land in the town, principally at Half Hollow Hills, where he resided. He bought a large tract from the town for which he paid cash, and the money was divided among the owners of the hundreds; very many purchases were also made by him from private persons, all about the same time."

A footnote on page 317, volume 1, Huntington Town Records states: "How he (Jacob Conklin) acquired the large sums of money which he disbursed during this period in the purchase of lands was a mystery never fully solved."

Huntington-Babylon Town History, published by the Huntington Historical Society, in an interesting discussion of Jacob Conklin, his family and his plantation, includes this general statement: "These early Conklins were unusually prosperous, owning lands both north and south in the town, as well as vessels whose trade enriched their masters and share holders." Two significant facts may be pointed out: Mr. Henry Lloyd of the Manor of Queens Village apparently had no truck with Jacob Conklin as the latter's name does not appear in the Lloyd Papers or in Mr. Lloyd's account books except as a signer of the Queens Village Disclaimer. Jacob Conklin is not referred to as "Captain" in the town records until 1730, an indication that his title was military. In fairness, it should be understood that his real estate transactions were spread over more than thirty years. He may have put himself on the road to prosperity when he sailed with Kidd, but his fortune was built up over a period of many years.

Jacob Conklin was about 20 years old when Kidd sailed from New York in 1696. Kidd left Madagascar on his return voyage in September 1698. He reached Long Island waters, after his long adventure, in the spring of 1699 and was in Boston in July of that year. It, perhaps, was lucky for Conklin that he got off the ship when he did. We all know what happened to Kidd at Boston. Whatever cash Conklin got out of the long voyage he evidently carried ashore, for on 24 Aug. 1699, Capt. Peter Breton sold him his home and eight acres in Huntington. On 16 Dec.

1699, David Chichester deeded him land and on 12 Jan. 1699/1700, his cousins Jeremiah and Rebecca Hubbard sold him 10 acres in West Neck. Meanwhile, on 4 Dec. 1699, Timothy Conklin deeded to "Jacob Conklin son of Timothy Conklin" an equal one-third part of "all my right of uplands upon the West Neck at South on the south side of this island, lately purchased of the Indians," along with one-half of a 100-pound right of meadow and commonage. These purchases formed the base for the acquisition of land holdings that reached manorial standards in the next fifteen years, and continued thereafter to grow. It is obvious that Jacob Conklin's activities on the sea did not end with the Kidd adventure, but there is no indication that they were in any way reprehensible.

Jacob Conklin made one Indian purchase on 22 May 1702 when he bought "Halfe Neck South" for 35 pounds. His purchases reached a high point in 1713 when his acquisitions in the southern part of the town brought a distribution of cash among 150 holders of commonage rights.

He married on 14 May 1701, HANNAH PLATT, born 23 Aug. 1679, daughter of Epenetus Platt and Phoebe Wood. She was his only wife. He does not appear among those who subscribed to the fund to build a new meeting house in 1711, but in the 1715 controversy as to where the meeting house should be placed, he, as a west ender, voted against putting it in the east end of town. Nevertheless, a few weeks later, he was one of a committee of four named to adjust the differences of the factions. On 16 May 1722, he drew lands in the Neguntetague division and on 8 Jan. 1724/25, Peter Fauconnier of New York and Benjamin Ashe of Orange County sold him land in Half Hollow Hills. In 1731, he signed the Queens Village Disclaimer.

Jacob Conklin served as a trustee of Huntington from 1724 to 1730, was supervisor in 1728 and 1730. The books of Gerrett Van Horne show that an open account of nearly 14 pounds was entered in 1734. "His son Platt" is credited with a payment on the account on 27 November that year.

Captain Jacob Conklin died 8 Dec. 1754 in his 79th year, according to his gravestone in the family cemetery. His wife, Mrs. Hannah Conklin, died 14 June 1741 in her 65th year. His will, signed 15 Dec. 1752, proved 26 Jan. 1755, is a lengthy document giving definite land bequests to his four sons, Epenetus, Platt, Jesse and Israel. Platt, a bachelor at that date, received the family home and other lands. Daughters Phebe, wife of Jacob Smith, and Hannah, wife of Solomon Smith of Smithtown, received 100 and 200 pounds respectively. Granddaughter Phebe Smith, eldest daughter of Solomon Smith, received 100 pounds, as did each of the four sons. Sons Epenetus and Platt Conklin, executors. A tax list of 1764 that gives the holdings of his four

sons indicates that before the distribution of his estate, Jacob Conklin was probably the richest man in Huntington.

His home stood at the foot of the eastern slope of Half Hollow Hills at a spot long known as Colonial Springs, a mile or more from Wyandanch. The house was destroyed by fire many years ago and today there is little in the desolation that surrounds its site to indicate that once it ranked as a manor, the center of social and agricultural activity. Except for a few large trees and cellar ruins here and there, there is little trace of the beauty that, tradition has it, once existed. Only if one climbs the steep hill at the rear of what was once the lawn and visits the family graveyard on the summit where Conklins and their relatives were buried for more than 100 years may one sense the active past of this now overgrown spot.

Children of Jacob³ Conklin and Hannah Platt (Huntington and Family recs.):

63. i. PHEBE⁴, b. 23 Oct. 1702, m. 25 Feb. 1741/42, JACOB SMITH, widower, of Hempstead. "Mrs. Phebe relic of Mr. Jacob Smith," d. 27 Dec. 1777, in her 75th yr.
- +64. ii. EPHENETUS⁴, b. 25 Oct. 1704.
65. iii. HANNAH⁴, b. 3 Oct. 1707, m. 6 Mar. 1728/29, SOLOMON SMITH, son of Daniel Smith, of Smithtown.
- +66. iv. PLATT, b. 14 Sept. 1711.
67. v. JACOB (Jacobus) b. 29 Aug. 1714, d. 14 June 1741 in his 27th yr. Apparently, he was unm. He and his mother died the same day and lie under one stone which reads: "Here Lyes ye bodies of Mrs. Hannah Conklin and Jacob Conklin her son who departed this life 14 June 1741 in ye 65th and 27th years of their age." No hint has been found as to the circumstances under which their deaths took place.
- +68. vi. JESSE⁴, b. 10 May 1716.
- +69. vii. ISRAEL⁴, b. 5 Mar. 1719.

23. JACOB³ CONKLIN (*Jacob*², *John*¹), born about 1668 at Southold, L. I., as an eldest son inherited his father's Hashamomack home and the larger share of his father's holdings. He appears first at Hartford, Conn., 9 Sept. 1693, when Jacob Conkling, aged 25, James Blyn, 30, Jonathan Hall, 17, and Mary Edwards, "age about 17" (she later married Joseph Conklin, No. 24), declared that "about 14 days past we being all on board the sloop *Adventure* together near the town of Haddam, Daniel Brown, lately deceased, being on board the same vessel," Brown made his nuncupative will. Jacob Conkling signed the affidavit and the others swore to it in court at Hartford. Apparently Jacob Conklin was unmarried and a member of his father's household when the 1698 census of Southold was taken.

On 22 March 1711/12, he gave a quitclaim deed to his brother Joseph Conklin covering the lots at Oyster Ponds and the other lands that their father bequeathed to Joseph in his will. On 29

January 1712/13, he, his brother Samuel (No. 26) and their cousins once removed, John and Joseph Conkling (Nos. 30 and 37) participated in the "last two dividends of Hashamomack lands." He was married sometime after 1698 and before 14 March 1714/15, for on the later date, he and his wife Abigail Conkling deeded to Walter Browne 12 acres of Hashamomack land, price 25 pounds.

Three death entries in the Salmon Records bear on the date of Jacob Conklin's death:

"2 Aug. 1715 Jacob Concklyn's child"

"20 Aug. 1715 Jacob Conklyne"

"19 Oct. 1716 Jacob Conklyne"

There is cumulative evidence indicating that 20 August 1715 was the actual date of Jacob Conklin's death and that 19 October 1716 was the day on which his brother Joseph Conklin (No. 24) died.

Neither Jacob nor Joseph Conklin appears in the records after 1716. On 14 October 1715, Joseph Conklin entered the quitclaim deed that Jacob Conklin had given him on 22 March 1711/12. That places Jacob Conklin as the man who died 20 August 1715. On 13 May 1716, Walter Brown entered the deed signed by Jacob and Abigail Conklin on 14 March 1714/15. "The widow Abigail Conklin married David Howell ——— 1717," according to Salmon's record. She died 7 April 1725/26—"David Howell's wife Abigail died 7 April 1725/26," according to Salmon.

The Thomas Conklin assigned tentatively as son of Jacob and Abigail Conklin was of Saybrook, Conn., in 1729 and later of Killingworth. The daughter Abigail was of Saybrook when married. If I am correct in assigning these children, their mother Abigail may have been from Saybrook. Efforts to place her have borne no fruit.

Children of Jacob³ Conklin and Abigail ———.

- +70. i. ? THOMAS⁴, b. say 1705.
- +71. ii. JOHN⁴, b. say 1708. He may have been the older son.
- 72. iii. ? ABIGAIL⁴, b. say 1712. She was of Saybrook, Conn., on 9 December 1736 when she m. SAMUEL DENISON of Saybrook, b. 23 October 1711.
- 73. iv. A child, evidently unnamed, d. 2 August 1715 (Perhaps other daughters).

24. JOSEPH³ CONKLIN (*Jacob*², *John*¹) was born about 1670 at Hashamomack, Southold, L. I., and was known as Junior until 1698 when his cousin, Joseph Conklin (No. 9) died. For many years he was a sea captain running between Boston and New York and serving the Sound towns. The *Boston News Letter* in 1706 mentioned him several times as captain of the sloop *Tryal*

running to New York. On 9 February 1703, Lieut. Thomas Sanders of the *Jersey*, a King's man-'o-war, stated in a letter to the New York City Council that Joseph Conklin of Southold had helped impressed sailors to desert. An order for Conklin's arrest was issued and on 13 April 1703 his name appears among prisoners taken, ordered to New York gaol and admitted to trial. He and one William Bradley were discharged on 17 April 1703.

Joseph Conklin under the terms of his father's will inherited important lands at Oyster Ponds (Orient), Southold. He married MARY EDWARDS by 1697, for their oldest son, Joseph, is named in the Southold census of 1698, although the mother's name is omitted. As Mary Edwards, aged 19, she was a witness to the nuncupative will of Daniel Brown on the sloop *Adventure* off Haddam, Conn., in August 1693. She was born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 May 1674, daughter of Joseph* and Sarah Edwards.

Joseph and Mary Conklin witnessed a Southold deed, 9 June 1705. What appears to be the last identifiable record of Joseph Conklin is found in a ledger of Henry Lloyd of the Manor of Queens Village who on 5 May 1716 entered an item that he had purchased 61 sheep and 61 lambs from "David Corey's Concklin from Southold." (Corey, sheriff of Suffolk County, successful merchant and leading man of Southold, married as a first wife Mary Brush, great-granddaughter of John¹ Conklin, and a first cousin once removed of Joseph Conklin.) On 7 May 1716, Lloyd made a payment for the sheep and on 5 September 1716, he entered "their receipt in full for the sheep, 25:18:6."

We are dependent for early Southold death dates on the Salmon Record. Salmon did not enter the death of Joseph Conklin. He did enter the deaths of two Jacob Conklins. The first, 20 August 1715, the second, 19 October 1716. The earlier date evidently was that of the death of Jacob Conklin, the brother of Joseph. I believe the second date marks Joseph Conklin's death. I have examined the entry in the original record most carefully and unquestionably the name is written "Jacob." To support the theory that Salmon slipped in writing "Jacob" rather than "Joseph," we find this entry in the Diary of Joshua Hempstead of New London: "21 Apr. 1718, I came

* Joseph² Edwards died at Wethersfield, 10 December 1681. Administration granted to his widow, Sarah Edwards, 2 March 1681/82. Children named at that time, Sarah, ten years; Mary, seven; Hannah, five; John, two; Dorothy, four months. By 18 June 1696, Joseph² Edwards' estate had been augmented by that of his brother, Corporal John³ Edwards of Wethersfield, who when mortally wounded in December 1675 (King Philip's War) made a nuncupative will leaving a life interest in his estate to his mother, which on her death, was to go to his brother Joseph². In 1697, distribution was ordered on the estate of John³ Edwards, of Wethersfield, only son of Joseph² Edwards, to his sisters Mary Conklin, Hannah Butler, Sarah Webster and Dorothy Curtis. On 14 June 1710, the widow of Joseph² Edwards being deceased, final distribution was ordered to heirs of son John Edwards, to Sarah Webster, Mary Conklin, Hannah Butler and Dorothy Curtis. Joseph³ Edwards was a son of John¹ and Dorothy Edwards of Wethersfield.

home from Southold. I brought home my daughter Mary* who hath been over with her Aunt Salmon . . . except in some part of the time she hath been with the widdow Mary Conkling vizt. 26 weeks and 3 days for which I paid her in bills of credit 4:19:00 or 3s. 6p. per week." Since Joseph Conklin completely disappears at this time and there is no other known widow Mary Conklin, the probability is that Salmon slipped. That Joseph Conklin did not remove from Southold is shown by another Salmon entry: "The widow Mary Conklin relict of Joseph died in Aug. 1752." It seems ridiculous to assume that Salmon should not have corrected such an error, for he was closely connected with the Conklins, and yet the circumstances are as stated.

Children of Joseph³ Conklin and Mary Edwards:†

- 74. i. A child⁴, unnamed, d. 31 Oct. 1698 (Salmon).
- +75. ii. JOSEPH⁴, b. by 1698.
- 76. iii. MARY⁴, b. say 1700, m. 20 July 1720, JONATHAN CORY, date of her death is not recovered. but on 14 May 1745, he m. 2nd, Mrs. Rebecca (Talmadge) Conklin widow of John Conklin (No. 38).
- 77. iv. ? HANNAH⁴, m. Nov. 1732, THOMAS MOORE of Orient.
- 78. v. DOROTHY⁴, m. 20 Dec. 1733, SAMUEL HOPKINS.
- 79. vi. ? RACHEL⁴, m. 13 Jan. 1732, JOHN MOORE of Orient.

26. SAMUEL³ CONKLIN (*Jacob², John¹*), born about 1676 at Hashamomack, Southold, L. I., lived and died on the Hashamomack land he inherited from his father. On 20 — 1712, he married SUSANNA WASHBURN, step-daughter of Col. Isaac Arnold of Southold. She was the daughter of John Washburn of Flushing, L. I., and Sarah, daughter of Richard Cornell of Rockaway, Queens County, L. I. The will of John Washburne of Flushing "now living in Parish of St. Botolph, London," signed 23 Feb. 1687, probated 19 June 1688, mentions wife Sarah, son John, under age, two daughters, Susannah and Mary, under age and unmarried, father-in-law Richard Cornell. George Heatcote, mariner, is named agent and overseer of will. By 7 Nov. 1693, Sarah, the widow, had married Col. Isaac Arnold of Southold as is shown by the will of her father, Richard Cornell, signed that day. The Southold census of 1698 shows Susanna and John Washburne as members of the household of Isaac Arnold and his wife Sarah. Col. Arnold, a cousin of the Sylvesters of Shelter Island, was one of Long Island's most important men.

* Hempstead's wife died in August 1716 when Mary was a week old. In November that year he took Mary to Southold. It is likely that her Aunt Salmon put her in the care of the widow Mary Conklin who had small children of her own.

† Mary Conklin (No. 76) may have been a daughter of Joseph Conklin (John², ¹), in which case Jonathan Cory's second wife would have been the widow of his brother-in-law. Hannah (No. 77) and Rachel (No. 79) may have been daughters of Samuel Conklin (No. 26). Hempstead, who was connected by marriage with the Samuel Conklins, visited both Moore families. It should not be overlooked, however, that Hempstead's daughter had lived with the widow Mary Conklin and he would have known her daughters who later married Moores. Again, Hannah (No. 77) may have been Hannah, the daughter of Gideon (Jacob², John¹) but this is unlikely.

Samuel Conklin on 22 Mar. 1711/12 witnessed a quitclaim deed given by his brother Jacob to his brother Joseph Conklin. He was one of the four adjusters named on 29 Sept. 1712 to divide the entailed estate of Capt. John Conklin between John Conklin (No. 30) and Joseph Conklin (No. 37). In 1715, he served in Capt. Joseph Booth's Third Company of Southold militia. By his father's will, he shared equally with his older brother Jacob in his father's Hashamomack property. The "last two dividends of Hashamomack lands" were distributed 29 Jan. 1712/13. The participants were Jacob Conkelyne, Samuel Conkelyne, Providence Rider, John Conkelyne, David Corey and Joseph Conkelyne. The first two Conkelynes were the two oldest sons of Jacob². The last two were the grandsons of Capt. John². The distribution shows that Samuel Conkelyne was the most important proprietor. On 21 Feb. 1721 an important purchase of St. Georges Manor (Brookhaven) lands was made by Southold men. Among these was Samuel Conklin. In a Hashamomack distribution dated 21 June 1736, Samuel Conklin and David Corey were the largest beneficiaries.

On 14 Sept. 1754, Samuel Conklin of Hashamomack quitclaimed to his son Joseph Conklin several parcels of land, probably representing all that remained in his possession. This deed which is reported on page 262, Volume 2 of the Southold town records, is of great genealogical importance. It shows for example that his lands were bounded at that date by those of three John Conklins, "John Conklin," "John Conklin, deceased," and "John Conklin Jr." The transfer also included "one half of all my undivided lands in Hashamomack commons" and "one half of all my undivided lands purchased of Colonel and Major Smith Called the Mannor Lands."

On 26 Nov. 1759, Samuel Conklin of Hashamomack, for 455 pounds paid by his son Joseph Conklin "unto my eldest son Samuel Conkling," quitclaimed to Joseph all his rights in the Manor of St. Georges land "which I have already disposed of to my son Joseph Conkling but which hath been in the possession of my eldest son Samuel Conkling and by him sold to the above Joseph Conkling."

The diary of Joshua Hempstead of New London under date 14 Mar. 1730/31 states that "Samuel Conklin is here." William Salmon on 27 Apr. 1730 entered in his notes that Killis, a negro of Samuel Conklin's, had died. Shortly after his son-in-law Joshua Salmon took charge of the Salmon record, he entered the fact that "Father Samuel Conklin" died 9 Feb. 1769 aged 93. Mrs. Susannah Conklin the wife of Mr. Samuel Conklin died 8 Oct. 1753, aged 73, according to her gravestone at Hashamomack.

Children of Samuel³ Conklin and Susannah Washburn:

- 80. i. SUSANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 1703, m. 19 Nov. 1723, BENJAMIN BAILEY, son of Stephen Bailey, "She being 20 lacking 18 days."
- +81. ii. SAMUEL⁴, b. say 1705.
- +82. iii. JOSEPH⁴, b. say 1707.
- 83. iv. LUCRETIA⁴, b. say 1710, m. 13 April 1732 JOHN PAINE.
- 84. v. ? SARAH⁴, b. say 1712. m. 11 January 1737 NATHANIEL BENJAMIN.
- 85. vi. MARY⁴, b. say 1714, m. 16 June 1737 JOSHUA SALMON.
- 86. vii. An infant⁴ son, died February 1715/16, Salmon rec.
- 87. viii. ? ABIGAIL⁴, b. say 1718, m. 20 March 1740 BENJAMIN TUSTEN (Tuxton) of Hashamomack.

28. GIDEON³ CONKLIN (*Jacob², John¹*), born say 1688 at Hashamomack, Southold, L. I., is one of the few members of the family whose family is entered in the town records of Southold. The record states that he married HANNAH TARBELL. She was a daughter of William and Mary Tarbell of Bridgehampton and Mecox, L. I. Since his oldest child was born in September 1714, the marriage probably took place about 1713. On 11 Sept. 1713 he witnessed the will of Thomas Youngs of Southold, proved 6 Apr. 1714. He was left landless by the will of his father, but inherited carpenter and joiner's tools, a share of the personal estate, and fifteen pounds. It is likely that he removed to Salem County, N. J., about 1723. Certainly he was there by 10 Apr. 1733, for on that date he appraised the estate of Ebenezer Derwin of that county. Some later references may be to him but more likely belong to his son Gideon.

Children of Gideon³ Conklin and Hannah Tarbell (Southold Town Recs.):

- 88. i. HANNAH⁴, b. 13 Sept. 1714.
- +89. ii. GIDEON⁴, b. 3 Jan. 1715/16.
- 90. iii. MARY⁴, b. 3 Mar. 1716/17.
- 91. iv. MARTHA⁴, b. 22 Mar. 1718/19.
- 92. v. PHEBE⁴, b. 4 Mar. 1720/21, m. 23 Mar. 1748, at Pitts Grove, Salem Co. N. J., ROBERT TULLY. She is No. 42 on the Pitts Grove Ch. list which begins in 1741.
- +93. vi. JACOB⁴, b. 11 June 1723.
- +94. vii. WILLIAM⁴, b. say 1725. Not entered in Southold recs. Perhaps others born in New Jersey.

[To be continued]

THE JUDSON FAMILY OF STRATFORD AND WOODBURY, CONN.

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Continued from Vol. XXII, p. 128]

95. Benjamin⁵ Judson, b. 17 Feb. 1735, d. at Woodbury, 12 Sept. 1811 ae. 77 (g.s.); Census (Woodbury) 3-1-4; Will 11 July 1808, pr. 5 Oct. 1811; m. (1) Mehitabel Stoddard, b. in 1739, d. 29 May 1762; m. (2) 4 May 1763, Anna Camp, b. at Milford, Conn., 1 Jan. 1734/5, d. 18 Apr. 1780; m. (3) Lydia Murray, b. at Guilford, Conn., 19 Apr. 1743, d. 28 Aug. 1829 ae. 86 (g.s.). Child by first wife:

277. Mehitabel⁶, b. 22 May 1762; m. Matthew McHard Morris, b. at Fairfield, Conn., 25 July 1757, d. at Woodbury, 3 Feb. 1825 ae. 67.

Children by second wife:

278. Ann, b. 14 Mar. 1764; d. at Sharon, Conn., 29 Jan. 1825 ae. 60 (g.s.); m. Zachariah Bostwick, b. at New Milford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1761, d. at Sharon, 17 May 1838 ae. 78 (g.s.). She was living in 1808 when her father made his will, and her husband was not the Zachariah Bostwick who m. (3) Ann Hubbell, as stated in the *Bostwick Genealogy*.

279. Lucy, b. 5 Aug. 1765; m. Gould Camp, b. at New Milford, 22 July 1760.

280. Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1767; d. at Uxbridge, Mass., 11 Nov. 1832; A.B. (Yale 1790); Rev.; m. 28 May 1797, Sarah Bartlett of Salem, Mass.

281. Benjamin, bapt. 21 Oct. 1770; d. at Woodbury, 16 May 1820 ae. 50 (g.s.); Deacon; m. Esther Minor, bapt. 30 May 1773, d. 14 Oct. 1868 ae. 95½ (g.s.).

282. Asa, b. 21 June 1774; d. at Woodbury, 16 Apr. 1847 ae. 73; m. (1) Sally Minor, b. 16 Oct. 1778, d. 15 May 1820 ae. 41 yrs. 7 mos. (g.s.); m. (2) 6 Dec. 1820, Keziah Walker, b. ca. 1780, d. 16 May 1868 ae. 88.

96. Timothy⁵ Judson, b. 22 Apr. 1737, d. at Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y., 10 Sept. 1821 ae. 83; m. Sarah Hooker, b. 30 May 1740, d. 26 July 1815. Children:

283. Noadiah⁶, b. 19 Oct. 1763; m. Clarinda Kirtland.

284. Olive, b. 9 Oct. 1767.

285. William, b. 23 May 1770; d. 1845; m. 1793, Esther Barker, b. 1772, d. 1854. (See D.A.R. Lineage Books.)

102. Elisha⁵ Judson, b. 28 May 1741, d. at Roxbury, Conn., 8 Oct. 1782; Adm'n granted, 1 Nov. 1782; Distribution, 16 Feb. 1784; m. at Roxbury, 28 Jan. 1771, Deborah Bronson, b. ca. 1744, d. 5 Feb. 1798 ae. 53. Census, Deborah (Woodbury) 2-2-3;

Adm'n on her estate, 28 Jan. 1799; Agreement of heirs, 27 July 1799. Children:

- 286. Daniel^a, b. ca. 1772; m. 7 Nov. 1793, Ruth Hine, b. ca. 1772, d. at Roxbury, 25 Nov. 1825 ae. 53.
- 287. John, d. 28 May 1793.
- 288. David, m. 30 May 1798, Patience Warner.
- 289. Anna, m. 7 May 1798, Ebenezer Warner, 3d.
- 290. Mary, d. 30 Mar. 1791.

103. David⁵ Judson, b. 3 Oct. 1743, d. at Roxbury, Conn., 13 May 1823 ae. 79; Census (Woodbury) 2-3-7; Dower set to widow, no dist. to heirs; m. (1) at Roxbury, 13 Feb. 1771, Chloe Allen, who d. 15 Feb. 1778; m. (2) at Roxbury, 15 Apr. 1779, Amy Hine, b. ca. 1751, d. 30 Jan. 1803 ae. 51; m. (3) Betty —, prob. the "Widow Judson" who d. 24 Dec. 1849 ae. 80. Child by first wife:

- 291. Gideon^a, b. 8 Aug. 1771; d. 27 Sept. 1791.
- Other children?

106. Roswell⁵ Judson, bapt. 28 Mar. 1736, d. 4 Oct. 1814 ae. 79; Census (East Hartford) 2-0-6; m. Hannah Porter, who owned the Covenant at East Hartford, 22 Aug. 1762. and was admitted a member, 1 Oct. 1780. Children, b. at East Hartford:

- 300. Jerusha^a, bapt. 4 July 1762.
- 301. Mindwell, bapt. 29 July 1764; m. at East Hartford, 18 Dec. 1783, David Cadwell.
- 302. Anne, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; d. young.
- 303. John, b. 10 Mar. 1769; bapt. 12 Mar. 1769; d. at East Hartford, 16 June 1848; Deacon; m. 1792, Nancy Olcott, b. 25 June 1771, d. 9 Jan. 1847. (Eight children; see Munsell's *American Ancestry*, 9:24.)
- 304. Hannah, bapt. 12 May 1771.
- 305. Anne, bapt. 4 Apr. 1773; m. — Makins.
- 306. Damaris, bapt. 26 Feb. 1775.
- 307. Lucretia, bapt. 20 Apr. 1777.

112. Ephraim⁵ Judson, b. —, d. at Stratford in 1769; Will 1 Apr. 1768, pr. 1 Aug. 1769; m. Abigail Thompson, b. 18 Oct. 1715. Children:

- 308. Annah^a, b. 4 Mar. 1732/3; m. Sept. 1752, Benjamin Wooster.
- 309. Lemuel, b. 7 Apr. 1735; d. in 1758; Adm'n, 2 Jan. 1759.
- 310. Micah, b. 20 May 1737; res. (1779) Arlington, Vt.; m. Esther Leavenworth, b. 27 Jan. 1739/40.
- 311. John, b. 30 Mar. 1739; d. 25 Feb. 1823 ae. 84 (g. s., Shelton); Capt.; Census (Huntington) 2-0-3; m.*
- 312. Phebe, b. 13 Dec. 1741; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 17 Mar. 1762, Lemuel Kilbourn.

* Probably father of Lemuel Judson, Esq., who d. 26 Mar. 1842 in 78th yr. (g. s., Huntington); m. 5 Dec. 1787, Sarah Hawley.

p. 239

For additions and corrections on No. 314 -
Silas Judson, and 316 - Ebenezer Judson,
see this magazine, v. 26, p. 55.

For addition and correction see No. 314 -
Also Volume, and 118 - Standard Index,
see this section, v. 25, p. 27.

- 313. Abigail, b. (say 1743); m. — Marvin, prob. Maj. Ephraim Marvin, b. at Wilton, Conn., 26 Dec. 1745, d. at Fredericks-town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 27 July 1793, whose wife Abigail, b. ca. 1743, d. 2 Apr. 1818.
- 314. Silas, bapt. 8 June 1746.
- 315. Andrew, bapt. 5 Feb. 1748/9; d. at Eastford, Conn., 15 Nov. 1804; A.B. (Dartmouth 1773); Rev.; Census (Ashford) 1-5-3; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1779, Elizabeth Work, b. 1 Feb. 1757, d. ca. 1784; m. (2) 13 Mar. 1785, Mary Work, b. 9 Mar. 1763.
- 316. Ebenezer, b. after 1755.

113. Joseph⁵ Judson, b. —, d. at Stamford, Conn., in 1793; Census (Stamford) 1-0-1; Will 12 Sept. 1783, pr. 16 Mar. 1793; m. (1) at Wilton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1740, Sarah Dunning, of Norwalk, who d. 9 Sept. 1753; m. (2) at Rochester, Mass., 27 Mar. 1755, Rebecca Rider. Children by first wife:

- 317. Sarah⁶, b. 18 Dec. 1741; m. 30 May 1762, Epenetus Webb.
- 318. Joseph, b. 26 Oct. 1744; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 29 Apr. 1782; Inventory, 26 Feb. 1783; m. at Bethlehem, Conn., 21 Nov. 1769, Lydia Hull, b. at Woodbury, 23 Jan. 1753, d. at Cheshire, 29 July 1840 ae. 88 (g. s.).* She m. (2) 25 Dec. 1785, Amasa Clark, b. 25 Nov. 1753.
- 319. John, b. 18 Apr. 1746; d. at Stamford in 1822; Census (Stamford) 3-3-5; Will 26 Sept. 1818, pr. 17 Sept. 1822; m. 17 Mar. 1768, Charity Smith.
- 320. Amos, b. 27 June 1749.
- 321. Hannah, b. 20 June 1751.
- 322. Rebecca, b. 2 Sept. 1753; m. 15 Jan. 1775, Selleek Jones.

114. Nathan⁵ Judson, b. May 1718, d. at Huntington, Conn., 27 Sept. 1788 ae. 70 yrs. 4 mos.; Will 25 Oct. 1787, pr. 6 Apr. 1789; m. Achsah Lane, bapt. June 1728. Children:

- 323. Nathan⁶, d. ca. 1778; m. at Huntington, 10 Aug. 1774, Peninah Lewis, bapt. Feb. 1740. She m. (2) 30 Apr. 1780, Clark Hyde, and removed to Manchester, Vt.
- 324. Joseph.
- 325. Huldah, m. (1) at Huntington, 14 Mar. 1776, Josiah Gilbert, b. June 1752, d. at Huntington, 19 Mar. 1779 ae. 26 yrs. 9 mos.; m. (2) — Curtis.
- 326. Sarah, m. — Hurd.
- 327. Samuel, Census (Huntington) 2-0-2.
- 328. Andrew.
- 329. Betty.

117. William Judson, b. 25 July 1737; Census (Stratford), 1-2-4. His family has not been ascertained.

* Her own Bible record identifies her husband as Joseph Judson, Jr., of Stamford [Conn. Family and Bible Records, 10:273, at State Library, Hartford]. Children: Zephaniah Hull⁷, b. 13 Dec. 1770; Leman, b. 24 Dec. 1772, m. at Cheshire, 23 Mar. 1794, Lucy Doolittle, b. 3 Oct. 1772; Joseph, b. 25 July 1773; Harman, b. 17 Mar. 1778, of Elbridge, N. Y., d. 4 Aug. 1826; Ahimaaz, b. 19 Nov. 1780, d. 14 Mar. 1782.

119. Abel⁵ Judson, b. 28 Nov. 1746; Census (Cornwall) 2-1-3; settled in Cornwall, Conn., by 1780; m. Abigail ———. Children, first three b. at Stratford:

- 338. Joseph⁶, b. 22 Feb. 1770; d. in 1824; m. at Cornwall, 8 July 1792, Hannah Patterson, b. 28 July 1769.
- 339. David, b. 2 Apr. 1771; d. at Northampton, Mass., 21 May 1827 ae. 56; shortened his name to *Judd*; m. Sally Cook, who d. 10 Oct. 1826 ae. 52.
- 340. Sarah, b. 25 Apr. 1775; d. 13 Mar. 1813 ae. 38; m. at Cornwall, 10 Oct. 1797, John Pierce, b. 15 May 1774, d. 17 Mar. 1847 ae. 73.
- 341. Amy Curtis, b. 29 Mar. 1780; d. 12 Mar. 1813 ae. 33.
- 342. Abel, b. 29 Dec. 1784; d. at Thomaston, Conn., 6 Jan. 1860 ae. 75; m. Ruby ———.
Perhaps others.

[To be continued]

THE HOUSE OF RICH

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

(Continued from Vol. 22, p. 165)

12. SARAH³ LANE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 29 Sept. 1678, d. there 30 Sept. 1737; m. at New Haven, Conn., 19 Nov. 1702, ZACCHEUS CANDEE, b. at New Haven, 5 Jan. 1675/6, d. at Middletown, 29 Dec. 1743. His will is in Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:390. Children (*Candee*), born at Middletown:

- 32. i. ZACCHEUS⁴, b. 6 June 1703.
- 33. ii. ISAAC, b. 13 Dec. 1704.
- 34. iii. THEOPHILUS, b. 20 Dec. 1706.
- 35. iv. SARAH, b. 3 May 1708.
- 36. v. HANNAH, b. 20 May 1711.
- 37. vi. ABIGAIL, b. 9 May 1714.
- 38. vii. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1716.

13. JOHN³ LANE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 10 Jan. 1680/1, d. there in 1716; m. Oct. 1712, ANNA ALLEN. She m. (2) 31 Jan. 1739/40, Nathaniel Bacon. John Lane's probate is in Manwaring's *Digest*, 2:410. Children (*Lane*), born at Middletown:

- i. JOHN⁴, b. 13 Aug. 1713; d. young.
- 39. ii. JOHN, b. 1 Nov. 1715.

14. ISAAC³ LANE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 5 Nov. 1683, d. there Feb. 1745; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1708, MINDWELL MERRY of Hartford, who d. 3 Nov. 1732; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1733, ISABEL (WHITMORE) WARNER, b. 1694, d. ca. 1735, widow of Lieut. Robert Warner; m. (3) Oct. 1736, ELIZABETH (CORNWELL) DOWD,

widow of Jacob Dowd. His estate is in Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:427. Children (*Lane*) by the first wife, born at Middletown:

40. i. MARY⁴, b. 30 Dec. 1709.
- ii. ISAAC, b. 18 Feb. 1711/12; d. young.
41. iii. MINDWELL, b. 24 Sept. 1714.
42. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Dec. 1717.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 9 May 1719; d. young.
43. vi. CORNELIUS, b. 25 Sept. 1722.
- vii. ZACCHEUS, b. 10 Feb. 1724/5; reported dead, 4 Oct. 1755, 4th Co., 1st Regt., French War. Adm'n on estate granted, 20 Nov. 1755, to Cornelius Lane, with Charles Dupee surety.
44. viii. HANNAH, b. 12 Jan. 1726/7.
45. ix. ASHBEL, b. 13 Sept. 1729.

15. MARY³ BROWNE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 2 Mar. 1677/8, d. at Guilford, Conn., 30 Mar. 1751; m. 21 Apr. 1713, as his second wife, JAMES EVARTS, b. at Eastchester, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1669/70, d. at Guilford, 3 Jan. 1738/9. His first wife was Mary Carter. Children (*Evarts*), born at Guilford:

46. i. ELEANOR⁴, b. 9 Dec. 1714.
47. ii. REUBEN (twin), b. 25 Mar. 1719.
48. iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 25 Mar. 1719.

16. NATHANIEL³ BROWNE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 18 Sept. 1683, d. there 7 May 1735; m. at Middletown, 17 June 1708, SARAH BACON, b. 14 Sept. 169-, d. probably at Lyme, Conn., after 1742. Child (*Browne*), born at Middletown:

49. i. SARAH⁴, b. 14 Mar. 1709/10.

17. JOHN³ BROWNE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 2 Dec. 1690, d. there in 1744; m. 24 Oct. 1711, ELIZABETH SMITH of Hartford. His estate is in Manwaring's *Digest*, 3:389. Children (*Browne*), born at Middletown:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. 17 Nov. 1712; d. young.
50. ii. DOROTHY, b. 12 Jan. 1715.
- iii. HANNAH, bapt. 7 Apr. 1717; d. young.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Dec. 1718; d. s. p. ca. 1752. His will, 27 June 1746, recorded apparently 1752 [Middletown Deeds, 14:92].
51. v. LYDIA, b. 4 Dec. 1720.
- vi. JOHN, bapt. 9 Sept. 1722; d. young.
52. vii. MARY, b. 9 July 1725.

18. ABIGAIL³ BROWNE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 5 Feb. 1701/2, d. there by 1765; m. at Middletown, 4 Oct. 1720, THOMAS STEVENS, who d. there in Oct. 1757. His will, dated 6 Oct. 1757, proved 11 Oct. 1757. Children (*Stevens*), born at Middletown:

- i. AARON⁴, b. ca. 1721; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Mar. 1722/3; d. young.
53. iii. THOMAS, b. 16 July 1725.
54. iv. AARON, b. 25 Apr. 1728.

- v. JOHN, b. 3 Sept. 1731; d. young.
- vi. ROBERT, b. 25 Feb. 1732/3; living (1767) at Middletown. He served in the 6th Co., 1st Regt., 1759, 1761 and 1762, French War.
- vii. HANNAH, bapt. 1 June 1735.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 28 May 1738; living unm. (1765) at Middletown.
- ix. SARAH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1741; m. by 1765, WILLIAM MILES (proof, Middletown Deeds, 18:545).
- x. MARY, bapt. 14 Aug. 1743; living unm. (1765) at Middletown.

19. RICHARD⁴ SMITH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Aug. 1705, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 May 1774; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1730, ABIGAIL CLARK, who d. at Glastonbury, 27 July 1752; m. (2) at Glastonbury, 2 May 1754, HANNAH BIDWELL, b. 6 May 1716. Adm'n on his estate granted 22 June 1774; distribution to heirs, 23 Aug. 1781. Children (*Smith*) by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

- i. BENJAMIN⁵, b. 6 Sept. 1731; d. at Glastonbury. 28 Nov. 1803; Census of 1790, Glastonbury, 1-1-4; m. ANNA ———, b. ca. 1733, d. 15 May 1821.
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. 13 May 1733; d. 14 June 1733.
- iii. ABRAHAM, b. 4 June 1734; Census of 1790, Glastonbury, 2-0-4; m. DAMARIS HOLLISTER.
- iv. ISAAC, b. 16 Dec. 1735; d. at Glastonbury, 31 Aug. 1796; Census of 1790, Glastonbury, 2-0-2; m. 14 Nov. 1758, RUTH HOLLISTER.
- v. ISRAEL, b. 17 Dec. 1737; d. at Glastonbury, 17 July 1783; m. at Glastonbury, 6 Nov. 1760, MARY TREAT, b. at Glastonbury, 16 May 1736.
- vi. ELIHU, b. 15 Apr. 1740; d. 13 Dec. 1758.
- vii. IRENE, b. 18 Mar. 1742.
- viii. TIRZAH, b. 26 Sept. 1743; d. at Enfield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1790; m. 21 Apr. 1763, NOADIAH PEASE, b. at Enfield, July 1737.
- ix. ASAPH, b. 7 May 1745; d. before 1781; m. 25 Feb. 1768, DOROTHY PEASE.
- x. SAMUEL, b. 14 June 1749; d. 14 June 1749.
- xi. ACHSAH, b. 20 May 1751; d. 21 Jan. 1759.

20. JEDUTHAN⁴ SMITH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Oct. 1709, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Nov. 1781; m. (1) MARY KIMBERLY, b. at Glastonbury, 8 June 1712, d. there 6 Oct. 1751; m. (2) HANNAH ———, b. ca. 1726, d. at Glastonbury, 17 Dec. 1798. Adm'n on his estate granted, 22 Mar. 1782; distribution exhibited 15 Oct. 1782; distribution of widow's dower, 14 Mar. 1811. Census of 1790, Hannah, Glastonbury, 2-0-2. Children (*Smith*) by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

- i. MARY⁵, b. ca. 1733; living 1816; m. at Glastonbury, 27 May 1762, JOHN TREAT, b. 22 July 1728, d. in captivity in New York, 13 May 1778. Six children.
- ii. HANNAH, b. ca. 1735; m. (before 5 May 1755) Capt. WAIT GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, 8 Feb. 1736, d. there 21 Sept. 1809. Census of 1790, Wait, Glastonbury, 2-1-3.
- iii. ANNE, b. ca. 1737; m. 22 Nov. 1764, SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. ca. 1737, d. at Glastonbury, 25 Feb. 1815 in 78th yr. No issue. He m.

- (2) 9 July 1767, Mary Benton. Census of 1790, Samuel, Glastonbury, 3-0-3.
- iv. BATHSHEBA, b. ca. 1739; living unm. (1811).
 - v. THOMAS, b. ca. 1741; d. at Glastonbury, 18 Aug. 1773; A.B. (Yale Coll. 1765), A.M.; m. 15 June 1768, MARGARET OLCOTT. b. at Hartford, 1 Apr. 1745. Three children.
 - vi. JEDUTHAN, b. 30 Sept. 1744; d. 21 July 1749.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1746; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Nov. 1825; m. 2 Apr. 1767, PHILIP SELLEW, b. at Martha's Vineyard, ca. 1743, d. at Glastonbury, 12 June 1828. Census of 1790, Philip, Glastonbury, 3-5-7.
 - viii. RUTH, b. 3 Feb. 1748; d. 21 Nov. 1750.

Children (*Smith*) by second wife, born at Glastonbury:

- ix. PRUDENCE, b. 31 Dec. 1756; d. at Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., 3 May 1811; m. 14 July 1790. as his second wife, JOSHUA WEBSTER, b. at Glastonbury, 16 Apr. 1750. Four children. Census of 1790, Joshua, Glastonbury, 1-2-2.
- x. MERCY, b. ; living unm. (1811).
- xi. THANKFUL, b. ; m. ca. 1789, ALVIN BIGELOW. He m. (1) at Wethersfield, Hannah Curtis, b. 12 Jan. 1752, d. 20 May 1788. Census of 1790, Alvin, Hartford, 1-0-1.
- xii. JEDIDIAH, bapt. 9 Sept. 1764; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Apr. 1826 ae. 61; Census of 1790, Glastonbury, 1-2-1; m. at Glastonbury, 28 May 1788, MARY TREAT, bapt. 22 Feb. 1767, d. 17 Mar. 1832. Eight children.

21. MANOAH⁴ SMITH, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1711, d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1752; m. LUCY ———. Adm'n granted 1 Nov. 1752; distribution 25 Apr. 1754. Children (*Smith*), born at Glastonbury:

- i. LUCY⁵, b. ca. 1745; d. at Derby (Seymour), Conn., 4 Oct. 1822 ae. 77; m. at Glastonbury, 17 Feb. 1768, JONATHAN MILES, b. at Derby, Conn., ca. 1745, d. there (Seymour), 25 Feb. 1830 ae. 85. Six children. Census of 1790, Jonathan, Derby, 2-0-6.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. ; d. at East Hartford, 1824; m. at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1771, WILLIAM WADSWORTH. Ten children. Census of 1790, William, East Hartford, 2-4-3.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. ca. 1750; d. at Glastonbury, 8 Oct. 1831 ae. 81; m. at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1769, JOSIAH BENTON, Jr., b. 3 Oct. 1745, d. 15 Nov. 1820 ae. 82. Five children. Census of 1790, Josiah, Glastonbury, 2-2-4.
- iv. SARAH, b. 2 May 1751; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Oct. 1830 ae. 79; m. at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1769, Deacon JOHN SELLEW. b. at Martha's Vineyard, ca. 1745, d. at Glastonbury, 5 Aug. 1824 ae. 79. Census of 1790, John, Glastonbury, 2-4-5.

22. HANNAH⁴ CLARK, b. at New Haven, Conn., 21 Feb. 1693/4, d. there ca. 1764; m. (1) in 1717, JOHN BINGLEY, who d. ca. 1734; m. (2) ca. 1736, as his second wife, JOSEPH COLLINS of New Haven (Woodbridge), Conn. Children (*Bingley*), born at New Haven:

- i. WILLIAM⁵, b. 27 June 1718; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 17 July 1722; d. at New Haven (West Haven), 5 Mar. 1802, unm. Census of 1790, New Haven, 0-0-1.

Child (*Collins*), born at New Haven:

- iii. ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1737; d. at Oxford, Conn., in 1822; m. ISAAC BUNNELL, b. at Milford, Conn., 12 June 1734, d. at Oxford, in 1808. Eight children. Census of 1790, Isaac, Derby, 1-1-2.

23. JOSEPH⁴ CLARK, b. at New Haven, Conn., 15 Feb. 1695/6, d. at Middletown, Conn., 8 June 1765; m. at Middletown, 28 May 1724, MIRIAM CORNWELL, b. at Middletown, 27 Sept. 1702, d. there 27 May 1772. Children (*Clark*), born at Middletown:

- i. MIRIAM⁵, b. 15 Mar. 1726/7; d. at Middletown, 12 July 1754; m. at Middletown, 12 June 1746, STEPHEN TREAT, b. at Milford, Conn., 10 Oct. 1715, d. at Middletown, 13 Nov. 1794. Four children. Census of 1790, Stephen, Middletown, 1-1-3.
- ii. SYBIL, b. 7 Jan. 1728/9; m. at Middletown, 21 Feb. 1750/1, JOSIAH BACON, b. at Middletown, 24 Sept. 1727, d. there 24 Feb. 1779. Census of 1790, Sybil, Middletown, 0-1-5.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 11 July 1731; d. 30 July 1733.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1733/4; d. at Middletown, 27 June 1797; Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-1-2; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1756, MARY BALCAM of Mansfield, Conn., who d. 17 June 1762; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1764, PHEBE (STOW) CORNWELL (see No. 37, i).
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 26 May 1736; Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-1-3; m. 15 Sept. 1763, ABIAH HALL.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. 28 July 1739; m. 25 Sept. 1764, JOSEPH RUSSELL, b. at Derby, Conn., 3 Feb. 1729/30, d. there in 1802. No issue. Census of 1790, Joseph, Derby, 1-0-2.
- vii. TIMOTHY, b. 2 May 1742; d. at Middletown in 1807; Census of 1790, Middletown, 2-1-7; m. 7 Jan. 1768, RUTH WARNER, b. 29 Mar. 1746.

25. HANNAH⁴ BROWN, b. at New Haven, Conn., 31 Jan. 1696/7, d. there (West Haven) in 1787; m. at New Haven, 9 Feb. 1725/6, EBENEZER TROWBRIDGE, b. at New Haven (West Haven), 25 July 1702, d. there 24 Nov. 1777. Children (*Trowbridge*), born at New Haven:

- i. HANNAH⁵, b. 13 Mar. 1726/7; m. as his second wife, NATHAN SMITH, b. 1 Mar. 1713, d. 12 Apr. 1787. No issue.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. 26 Feb. 1728/9; d. in 1767; m. (1) ESTHER CATLIN, b. 24 May 1733; m. (2) OBEDIENCE BEECHER, b. 27 Jan. 1723/4, d. Jan. 1807. No issue.
- iii. SARAH, b. 22 Apr. 1731; m. LEVI CLINTON, bapt. 27 Dec. 1732, d. 23 Jan. 1782. No children known.
- iv. MARY, b. ca. 1733; m. JOHN BENHAM, b. at New Haven, 27 Sept. 1736, d. at Amenias, N. Y., Aug. 1821. Census of 1790, John, New Haven, 1-1-3.

26. ELEANOR⁴ BROWN, b. at New Haven, Conn., 1 Mar. 1698/9; m. DANIEL HODGE, b. at New Haven (West Haven), 28 Jan. 1693/4, d. there 10 June 1777. Children (*Hodge*), born at New Haven (West Haven):

- i. SARAH⁵, b. 19 May 1726; d. 20 Mar. 1802; m. JONATHAN BROWN.
- ii. JESSE, b. 11 Mar. 1727/8.

- iii. DANIEL, b. 12 Dec. 1729; d. 29 Aug. 1787; m. SARAH PLATT, b. 14 Feb. 1741/2, d. 7 Apr. 1825. Issue.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 22 Feb. 1731/2; d. 20 Sept. 1776.
- v. ELEANOR, b. 25 May 1734; d. 20 Sept. 1745.
- vi. MARY, b. 24 July 1736; d. 8 Oct. 1805; m. NATHANIEL DOWNS, b. 28 Oct. 1731, d. Nov. 1801. Eight children. Census of 1790, Nathaniel, New Haven, 2-0-3.
- vii. MARTHA, b. 24 Apr. 1740.
- viii. REBECCA, b. 26 May 1743.

27. MARY⁴ BROWN, b. at New Haven, Conn., 17 Mar. 1706, d. at Roxbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1789; m. at New Haven, 7 Feb. 1728/9, TILLEY BLAKESLEE, b. at New Haven, 18 Mar. 1705, d. at Roxbury, 8 Mar. 1769. Children (*Blakeslee*), first three born at New Haven, the others at Woodbury (Roxbury):

- i. MARY⁵, b. 25 July 1729; d. at Roxbury, 25 July 1748, unm.
- ii. TILLEY, b. 14 June 1731; served in 1755, 1756, 1757 and 1759 in the French War; Census of 1790, Woodbury, 2-1-2; m. 16 Mar. 1758. MERCY BAKER, bapt. 13 Aug. 1738, d. 28 Apr. 1792. Five children.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 3 Feb. 1732/3; served in 1755 and 1756 in the French War.
- iv. JUSTUS, b. 9 Mar. 1736; served in 1759 and as Corporal in 1761 in the French War; Census of 1790, Adams, Mass., 1-3-3.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 5 Aug. 1736; d. 10 Jan. 1759, unm.
- vi. DAN, bapt. 14 June 1741; d. at Roxbury, 8 Nov. 1811; Census of 1790, Woodbury, 3-3-3; m. 3 May 1768, EUNICE BOOTH. Issue.
- vii. ELEANOR, bapt. 18 Sept. 1743; d. at Roxbury, 17 Feb. 1828; m. 15 Feb. 1764, ZACCHEUS WELLER. Census of 1790. Woodbury, 3-0-3.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 22 Oct. 1745; d. in 1770, unm. Adm'n on estate granted 3 July 1770; distribution to five brothers and one sister.
- ix. DAVID, b. 25 July 1749; d. 10 July 1821; m. 28 Feb. 1776, PHEBE HALL.

28. MIRIAM⁴ BLAKESLEE, b. ca. 1711; m. at Woodbury, Conn., 9 Feb. 1731/2, DAVID FOOTE, b. 7 July 1707, d. at Washington, Conn., in 1797. Census of 1790, David, Washington, 1-4-5. Children (*Foote*), born at Woodbury (Washington):

- i. MIRIAM⁵, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. June 1738.
- ii. DAVID, b. 13 Feb. 1737/8; served in 1757, 1758 and 1761 in the French War; Census of 1790, Lee, Mass., 1-3-2; res. Peru, Mass.; m. ESTHER AVERILL, who d. 1 Mar. 1825. Eight children.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. 12 Jan. 1738/9.
- iv. ISAAC, b. June 1741; d. at Charlotte, Vt., in 1826; served in 1759 in the French War; Census of 1790, Washington, 1-5-2; m. ANNA HURLBUT, b. 3 May 1745, d. 9 Nov. 1815. Seven children.
- v. ESTHER.
- vi. DOROTHY.
- vii. MARY, bapt. 3 Sept. 1749; d. at Washington, Jan. 1820 ae. 70, unm.
- viii. ELEANOR, bapt. 28 May 1751; m. JOSEPH ROOD.
- ix. AARON, Census of 1790, Washington, 1-1-5; m. 28 Dec. 1780, CONTENT (—) HURD. Six children.

29. SARAH⁴ BLAKESLEE, b. ca. 1713; d. at Washington, Conn., 4 Nov. 1796 ae. 83; m. at Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 1733, EPHRAIM BAKER, bapt. at Woodbury, 9 Feb. 1706/7, d. at Washington in 1784. His will dated 2 Dec. 1783, proved 10 June 1784. Children (*Baker*), born at Woodbury:

- i. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. 3 Nov. 1734; served in 1756 in the French War; d. s. p.
- ii. NATHAN, bapt. 6 Apr. 1735; d. young.
- iii. DANIEL, bapt. 15 May 1737; m. at Washington, Conn., 6 Jan. 1763, JERUSHA HURD of Roxbury.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 22 July 1739; d. at Washington, 2 Nov. 1821 ae. 82; m. at Washington, 3 Feb. 1756, JOHN WOODRUFF, b. ca. 1732, d. at Washington in 1806 ae. 74. Census of 1790, John, Washington, 3-2-4.
- v. MARY, m. ——— CLARK.
- vi. EPHRAIM, Census of 1790, Washington, 2-5-7; m. (1) at Washington, 6 May 1771, ELIZABETH EASTON, who d. in 1777; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1778, MARY (JOHNSON) SPERRY, b. at New Haven, Conn., 9 Aug. 1747, d. at Washington, 30 Sept. 1822.
- vii. MEHITABEL, m. in 1766, JOSEPH EASTON, Census of 1790, Washington, 3-3-4.

30. THANKFUL⁴ BLAKESLEE, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 20 Oct. 1714, d. there (Roxbury), 8 Oct. 1752; m. 8 Mar. 1739, ELIJAH BAKER, b. at Woodbury, 16 May 1718, d. at Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1804. He m. (2) at Washington, 28 Nov. 1753, Ruth Hurd, who d. at Roxbury, 2 June 1781. Children (*Baker*), born at Woodbury (Roxbury):

- i. THANKFUL⁵, bapt. 6 Jan. 1740; m. 23 Feb. 1758, WILLIAM CASTLE.
- ii. ELIJAH, bapt. 24 Feb. 1742; d. young.
- iii. COMFORT, b. 17 Mar. 1744; d. at Roxbury, May 1817; m. 8 Aug. 1765, EBENEZER HURLBUT, bapt. at Woodbury, 21 Jan. 1736, d. at Woodbury, 10 Nov. 1788. Three children. Census of 1790, Comfort, Woodbury, 0-0-3.
- iv. ANNA, bapt. 11 Mar. 1746; m. 23 Jan. 1765, BENJAMIN CHITTENDEN, of Spencertown, N. Y. Census of 1790, Benjamin, Hillsdale, N. Y., 2-2-5.
- v. ELIJAH, bapt. 17 Apr. 1748.
- vi. A child, bapt. 22 Mar. 1752, d. 23 Mar. 1752.

31. SAMUEL⁴ BLAKESLEE, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 22 Nov. 1718, d. there (Roxbury) 8 Apr. 1775; m. RUTH HURD. Children (*Blakeslee*), born at Woodbury (Roxbury):

- i. SAMUEL⁵.
- ii. RUTH, bapt. 11 Jan. 1743/4; m. at Roxbury, 15 June 1763, EDWARD COLLINS.
- iii. REBECCA, b. 22 Aug. 1745; m. at Washington, 20 Feb. 1766, ASAHEL HURD.
- iv. A child, b. and d. 27 Dec. 1746.
- v. MIRIAM, bapt. 17 Jan. 1747/8.
- vi. ABRAHAM, Census of 1790, Woodbury, 1-1-2.
- vii. ANNA, bapt. 9 Feb. 1752; d. 2 June 1753.

- viii. ISAAC, bapt. 14 July 1754.
- ix. ANNA, bapt. 15 Aug. 1756.
- x. JOSEPH, bapt. 12 Oct. 1758.
- xi. JAMES, bapt. 26 Oct. 1760; Census of 1790, Woodbury, 1-0-3; m. at Roxbury, 26 Nov. 1786. RUTH ROOT.
- xii. ELEANOR, bapt. 10 Mar. 1765.
- xiii. SABRA, bapt. 16 Aug. 1767; m. RANSOM HUNT.

32. ZACCHEUS⁴ CANDEE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 6 June 1703, d. there in 1777; m. at Middletown, 10 Nov. 1726, DESIRE ROBERTS, d. after 1772. His will, dated 8 Apr. 1772, proved 3 Feb. 1777. Children (*Candee*), born at Middletown:

- i. DINAH⁵, bapt. 31 Dec. 1727; d. before 1772; m. ——— DUNHAM.
- ii. DESIRE, b. 21 Mar. 1728/9; m. at Middletown, 28 Nov. 1751, SAMUEL STOW.
- iii. THEOPHILUS, b. 2 Aug. 1736; m. (1) at Middletown (Cromwell), 28 May 1761, REBECCA CHURCHILL; m. (2) 24 May 1776, MARY COUSENS of Brookline, Mass.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 17 Dec. 1738; m. ——— DUNHAM.
- v. ZACCHEUS, bapt. 11 Jan. 1740/1; d. young.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 22 July 1744; m. 22 Nov. 1764, ISAAC HOW, of Canaan, Conn.
- vii. REBECCA, bapt. 10 Aug. 1746; d. young.
- viii. RHODA, bapt. 7 May 1749; m. ——— CHURCHILL.

34. CAPT. THEOPHILUS⁴ CANDEE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 20 Dec. 1706, d. there 2 May 1782; m. (1) at Middletown, 14 Dec. 1736, HANNAH BACON, b. 19 Apr. 1712, d. 29 Oct. 1762; m. (2) at Middletown, 29 Sept. 1763, ANN (CAMP) CORNWELL, who d. 19 May 1790, widow of Capt. Daniel Cornwell. Children (*Candee*) by first wife, born at Middletown:

- i. HANNAH⁵, b. 18 Oct. 1739; d. 27 Oct. 1739.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 2 Feb. 1740/1; d. probably s. p.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 31 Mar. 1743; m. at Middletown, 10 Dec. 1763, JEREMIAH BACON. Census of 1790, Jeremiah, Middletown, 4-3-6.
- iv. ISAAC, b. 28 June 1745; bur. 10 May 1765.
- v. JOHN, b. 16 Apr. 1750; d. at Holland Patent (Trenton), Oneida Co., N. Y., 13 Apr. 1821; A.B. (Yale Coll., 1774); Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-4-3; m. (1) at Middletown, 14 Sept. 1775, HANNAH GILBERT, b. ca. 1754, d. 16 Apr. 1781; m. (2) at Middletown (Cromwell), 30 May 1782, MARY EELLS. Eight children.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 10 June 1752; m. (1) at Middletown, 10 June 1777, EBENEZER EGGLESTON (No. 40, iii); m. (2) at Middletown, 15 Aug. 1782, ELISHA ATKINS (No. 38, i).

35. SARAH⁴ CANDEE, b. at Middletown, Conn., 3 May 1708; m. at Middletown, 9 Mar. 1731/2, JOHN HIGBY, b. at Middletown, 16 July 1707, d. there in 1791. His will, proved 1791; distribution, 20 June 1793. Children (*Higby*), born at Middletown:

- i. JOHN⁵, b. 17 Dec. 1732; perhaps m. at Middletown, 3 Apr. 1755, MINDWELL LEWIS.

- ii. ZACCHEUS, b. 20 Nov. 1734; Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-2-3;
m. at Middletown. 16 Oct. 1760, REBECCA WILCOX.
- iii. SARAH, b. 24 Mar. 1739; m. ——— RATHBURN.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 27 Dec. 1742; d. 21 Aug. 1761.
- v. LOIS, b. 9 Aug. 1744; m. 15 Feb. 1770, JOSEPH GRAVES, Jr.
Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-2-7.
- vi. EPHRAIM, b. 19 Dec. 1747; Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-3-4;
m. at Middletown, 16 Jan. 1772, HANNAH CORNWELL.
- vii. JEDUTHAN, b. 16 Sept. 1749; Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-1-2.
- viii. AMOS, b. 15 May 1753; Census of 1790, Middletown, 1-0-2.

[To be continued]

NOTES

BROWN. Elizabeth wife of William Brown who died at Rehoboth April 27, 1725, in 27th year, was the first wife of William³ Brown (James², John¹) of the "John Brown, Gentleman" family and not connected with William⁴ Brown (William³, Cornelius², Nicholas¹) whose wife was Ruth Walker. [See *ante*, vol. 22, p. 154; and *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 20, p. 178.]—*Mrs. Burnham R. Creer, Glendale, California.*

BREWSTER-GOULD. There has been much discussion of the question whether Ebenezer Brewster Gould was son of Rev. Ebenezer Gould by his first wife Amy Brewster who died at Greenwich, N. J., 16 July 1739. He thereafter had a second wife, Phebe, and was minister at Middlefield in Middletown, Conn., and finally settled in Granville, Mass. (See *ante*, vol. 13, p. 160; vol. 14, pp. 106-109.)

For the following items, we are indebted to Mrs. E. B. Kresge of Royal Oak, Mich. She has examined the gravestone of Ebenezer B. Gould in the Delta Cemetery near Rome, N. Y. It reads: "Ebenezer B. Gould / Died / April 10, 1814 / aged 64 years & / 4 mo." This places his birth as about December, 1749, and Amy Brewster was therefore not his mother.

Undoubtedly, Rev. Ebenezer Gould had a daughter by his first wife, Amy Brewster, named Philathea, who married 4 Aug. 1751 Matthias Leaming. They were married by Mr. Jeremiah Leaming, Minister of Trinity Church in Newport, R. I., recorded in Middletown, Conn. They had children recorded in Middletown: Judah, b. 4 Mar. 1753; Ann, b. 12 Feb. 1755; David, b. 1 May 1757; Abigail, b. 9 June 1759; Jeremiah, b. 23 Dec. 1761; *Ama Brewster*, b. 20 Nov. 1763; and Philathea, b. 27 Nov. 1769. Matthias Leaming purchased two pieces of land from Rev. Ebenezer Gould in Middletown, 2 May 1759. Philathea is a Greek name, meaning "love of God," such as a minister would be most likely to give a daughter. Philathea (Gould) Leaming died at Bristol, Conn., 2 Dec. 1799 in the 65th year of her age [*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, 24: 148], which places her birth about 1735, four years before Amy (Brewster) Gould died.

INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL PERIODICALS

CHIEFLY FOR THE YEAR 1945

Compiled by DONALD LINES JACOBUS

The present index covers magazines received or seen prior to December 31, 1945.

KEY

- A1 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register: 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass. Vol. 99, 1945.
A2 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record: 124 East 58th Street, New York City. Vol. 76, 1945.
B1 The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey: P. O. Box 208, Newark, N. J. Vol. 19, 1944.
B4 The American Genealogist: Box 3032, Westville Station, New Haven, Conn. Vol. 21, 1944-45.
B5 The Vineland Historical Magazine. Publication suspended.
Dt The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine: Care of the Burton Collection, Public Library, Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich. Vol. 8, 1944-45; Vol. 9, Nos. 1 and 2, 1945.
J South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine: Charleston, S. C. Vol. 46, Nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1945.
K2 The Filson Club History Quarterly: Louisville, Ky. Vol. 19, 1945.
M National Genealogical Society Quarterly: 905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. Vol. 32, Dec. 1944; Vol. 33, Mar., June and Sept. 1945.
N3 Register of Kentucky State Historical Society: Frankfort, Ky. Vol. 43, 1945.
Ng The Niagara Frontier Genealogical Magazine: 383 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y. Vol. 5, Nos. 3, 4 and 5; Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2; 1945.
O The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly. Not received; discontinued?
T9 New York Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin. Vol. 29, 1945.
V1 Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine: Holcroft P. O., Charles City County, Va. Vol. 26, 1944-45.
V3 The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography: Richmond, Va. Vol. 53, 1945.
X1 Maryland Historical Magazine: Baltimore, Md. Vol. 40, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, 1945.
X2 Maryland Genealogical Bulletin: 3526 Roland Avenue, Baltimore, Md. Vol. 16, 1945.
Y1 The Essex Institute Historical Collections: Salem, Mass. Vol. 81, 1945.
Z3 Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 63, 1945.

NAME INDEX

Adams; (John-Quincy); ancestral lines; B4 (21-167).
Albach; see Alpaugh.
Allen, James; Kerr's Creek, Ky.; N3 (43-345).
Allen; Bible record (John), Mellenville, N. Y.; Dt (9-10).
Aller; New Jersey; B1 (19-1).
Allerton, Isaac; Plymouth, New Haven; B1 (19-4).
Allinder; New Jersey; B1 (19-9).
Alling, Roger; New Haven; N. J. branches; B1 (19-25).

- Allinson, Joseph**; Burlington, N. J.; B1 (19-30).
Allison, Richard (Capt.); Burlington, N. J.; B1 (19-53).
Allmon, Joseph; Newcastle Co., Del.; B1 (19-56).
Alloway, John; Northampton, N. J.; B1 (19-57).
Almy, William; Portsmouth, R. I.; B1 (19-58).
Alpaugh; New Jersey; B1 (19-73).
Alston, John; Woodbridge, N. J.; B1 (19-77).
Armstrong; Bible records; Dt (8-118).
Ashworth, John-Wigney (Rev.); Malone, N. Y.; Bible record (with English origin); Dt (8-87).
Ayers; Family record (Robert); A2 (76-126).
Baker; Rev. War Pension (Peter), N. Y.; M (33-21); (Thomas); Mass., N. H.; M (33-21).
Baker; Bible records (Henry); X2 (16-41).
Baldwin; Bible record (Thomas), Conn., N. Y., Pa.; Ng (5-213).
Ball; Bayside, Talbot Co., Md.; X1 (40-154).
Ballard; Family record (Horace); Dt (8-15).
Barlow, John; Fairfield, Conn.; Dt (8-105).
Barron, Ellis; Watertown, Mass., *cont.*; B4 (21-177).
Batton; (Henry), Chester Co., Pa.; Ind.; Dt (8-130).
Bebout, Jan Pietersz; Flatbush, N. Y.; Dutch ancestry; A2 (76-34).
Beck; Charles Co., Md.; X2 (16-14).
Beckwith, Matthew; Lyme, Conn.; B4 (21-259).
Beecher; Bible record (Darius), Woodbridge, Conn.; Dt (9-35).
Beekman, Martin; Albany, N. Y.; Ng (5-232).
Bickley; Rev. War Pension (Charles), Va.; M (33-50).
Bidlack; Rev. War Pension (Philemon), Conn., Pa.; M (33-50).
Bidwell; Rev. War Pension (Ozias), Conn.; M (33-51).
Bigelar; Rev. War Pension (Nicholas), N. J.; M (33-51).
Bill; Rev. War Pension (Jabez), Mass.; M (33-51). Rev. War Pension (Jonathan), Conn., N. Y.; M (33-51). Rev. War Pension (Roswell), Conn.; M (33-81).
Billings; Rev. War Pension (Lemuel), Mass.; M (33-52).
Bingley; Rev. War Pension (Lewis), Va., Ill.; family record; M (33-52).
Bird; Rev. War Pension (Edmund); Mass.; family record; M (33-52).
Bishop, James (Dep. Gov.); New Haven, Conn.; Ng (6-260).
Bishop; Rev. War Pension (James), Conn.; M (33-53). Rev. War Pension (Jared), Conn.; M (33-53).
Bissell; Rev. War Pension (Benjamin), Conn.; M (33-53). Rev. War Pension (Ozias), Conn.; M (33-54).
Blackburn; Rev. War Pension (Clement), Va., Ala.; M (33-54).
Blackman; Rev. War Pension (Zachariah), Conn.; M (33-54).
Blair; Rev. War Pension (Abraham), N. J.; M (33-54).
Blair; Rev. War Pension (Samuel), N. C., Tenn.; M (33-55). Rev. War Pension (Thomas), Pa.; M (33-55).
Blake; Rev. War Pension (Joseph), Mass.; family record; M (33-55).
Blossom, Thomas; Plymouth; ancestry of wife (Anne Helsdon); A1 (99-336); family notes; Dt (9-27).
Blower, John; Boston, Mass.; B4 (21-238).
Boerum; Bible record (Martin); A2 (76-74).
Bowen; Rev. War Pension (Samuel), Mass., Me.; M (32-101); (William), Va.; M (32-101).
Bradbury; addendum; B4 (21-218).
Brazier [Bresser], Henry; Gravesend, New York; B4 (21-155).
Brewer; Rev. War Pension (Henry); Va., Ohio; M (33-55).
Brewster, Francis (Sir); Dublin, Ireland; B4 (21-208); addenda to Nathaniel's family; B4 (21-210).
Bries, Hendrick; Albany, N. Y.; B4 (21-153).

- Bries, Hendrick Volckertsz;** Brooklyn, N. Y.; B4 (21-147).
Brooks; Rev. War Pension (John C.), N. Y.; M (33-22).
Brown, John (Rev.); Va., Ky.; origin abroad; (Dr. Preston W.², Frankfort, Ky.); K2 (19-3).
Brown; Rev. War Pension (Basil), Va.; M (32-101); (John), Worcester, Mass.; M (32-101); (Robert), Va., Ga.; M (32-102); (Samuel), Va., Ill.; M (32-102); (Stephen), Conn., N. Y.; M (32-102); (Daniel), Va.; M (33-22); (John), Pa.; M (33-23); (John), Mass., Ohio; M (33-23).
Bruce; Rev. War Pension (Benjamin), Va.; M (32-102).
Bryan; Rev. War Pension (John); family record; M (32-103).
Bryant; Rev. War Pension (Alexander), Mass., N. Y.; M (32-103); (Amasa), Mass., Vt.; M (32-103); (William), N. C.; M (32-103).
Brydia; Rev. War Pension (David), Conn., Vt.; M (32-103).
Bulkeley, Grace (Chetwode); Concord, Mass.; English ancestry; B4 (21-69).
Burkes; Rev. War Pension (Samuel), N. C., Tenn.; M (32-104).
Burrell; Bible record (Dexter); Dt (9-46).
Butler; Bible records (Joseph), Md.; X2 (16-65).
Butlers; Rev. War Pension (William), Mass.; M (32-104).
Callahan; Rev. War Pension (John), N. C.; M (32-104).
Cameron; Rev. War Pension (James), Va.; M (32-105).
Campbell; Rev. War Pension (Enos), N. J., Ohio; M (32-105); (John), Conn.; M (32-105); (John), Va., Tenn.; M (32-105).
Camville; feudal English house; B4 (21-95).
Capet; medieval ancestry; A1 (99-130).
Carbach; Rev. War Pension (Peter), Pa., Ind.; M (32-106).
Carlisle; Rev. War Pension (James); Bible record; M (33-23).
Carll; Rev. War Pension (John), Mass.; family record; M (33-24).
Carpenter; Rev. War Pension (Hope), N. Y.; Bible record; M (33-25).
Carson; Rev. War Pension (James), Del., Me.; M (32-106); (Walter), Pa., S. C., Ind.; M (33-25).
Casey; Rev. War Pension (Archibald), Del., Ky.; M (33-81); (James), Va.; M (33-81).
Cassell; Rev. War Pension (Thomas), N. C.; M (33-26).
Center, John; Boston; (John²); B4 (21-94); addendum; B4 (21-218).
Chamberlain; Bible record (Oliver-Perry), Belfast, N. Y.; Dt (9-22).
Chamberlain; Rev. War Pension (Freegift), Pa., Ohio; M (33-26); (Moses), Mass.; M (33-26).
Chambers; Rev. War Pension (Nathaniel), N. C., Ind.; M (33-26).
Chandler; Rev. War Pension (Shadrack), S. C., Va.; M (33-27).
Chaney; Rev. War Pension (Abraham), Va.; M (33-27).
Chapin; Rev. War Pension (John), Conn., N. Y.; M (33-27); (Joseph), Mass.; M (33-28).
Chappell; Rev. War Pension (William), Va.; M (33-81); Benjamin (Va.); M (33-81).
Cherry; Rev. War Pension (Henry), N. J.; M (33-28).
Chetwode; family, England; B4 (21-69).
Chidester; Rev. War Pension (Phineas), N. J.; Bible record; M (33-28).
Childers; Rev. War Pension (Pleasant), N. C., Ky.; M (33-29).
China; Rev. War Pension (John), S. C.; M (33-29).
Chivvis; Rev. War Pension (William), N. Y.; M (33-29).
Choice; Rev. War Pension (Tully), Va., Ga.; family record; M (33-55).
Christian; Rev. War Pension (John), N. C., Tenn.; M (33-56).
Christopher; Md.; War of 1812; X2 (16-18).
Churchill; Bible record (Jonas), Shelby, N. Y.; Dt (8-50).
Churchill; Rev. War Pension (Caleb), Mass., Vt.; M (33-56).
Cisna; Rev. War Pension (Stephen), Pa.; M (33-82).
Clark; Bible record (Jeremiah); M (32-111).

- Clark**; Bible record (William), Albany Co., N. Y.; Ng (5-212).
Clark; Rev. War Pension (Elijah), Md., Ky.; M (33-29, 57).
Clark; Rev. War Pension (William), Md.; M (33-57). Rev. War Pension (William), N. C., S. C.; family record; M (33-57).
Cleaver Rev. War Pension (William), Va., Ky.; M (33-58).
Clinton; Rev. War Pension (James), S. C., Ky.; M (33-58).
Clough; Rev. War Pension (William), Mass.; M (33-58).
Cobb; Rev. War Pension (Edward), Mass., Me.; family record; M (33-59).
Cobbs; Rev. War Pension (Robert), Va.; M (33-59).
Cobler; Rev. War Pension (Frederick), N. C., Tenn.; M (33-59).
Coggeshall, John; Newport, R. I.; English ancestry; A1 (99-315).
Coghill; Rev. War Pension (Thomas), Va.; M (33-60).
Colfax; Rev. War Pension (William), Conn.; M (33-82).
Collier; Rev. War Pension (Aaron), Va.; M (33-82).
Combes; Rev. War Pension (William), Va., Ky.; M (32-107).
Conklin, Ananias; East Hampton, N. Y.; B4 (21-48, 133).
Conklin, John; Southold, Huntington, N. Y.; B4 (21-210, 247).
Conklin; Bible records (Joseph), Penfield, N. Y.; Dt (8-16).
Connely; Rev. War Pension (John), Md., Mo.; M (33-60).
Constant; (will of John, 1811), Fleming Co., Ky.; N3 (43-351).
Cooley; Bible record (Jacob), Springfield, Mass.; Dt (8-83).
Corn; Rev. War Pension (George), Pa., Ky.; M (33-60).
Cornwall; Rev. War Pension (Isaac), Conn.; M (33-60).
Corse; Rev. War Pension (John), Del.; M (33-60).
Covel; Rev. War Pension (Henry), Conn., N. Y.; M (33-61).
Cowen; Bible record (Edward), Blair Co., Pa.; M (33-64).
Crane; Rev. War Pension (John), N. J.; M (32-107; (John), Mass., Vt.; M (32-107); (Col. John), Mass.; M (32-107).
Crane; Bible record (Joseph); Dt (8-107).
Crawford; Rev. War Pension (James), Mass.; family record; M (33-82).
Creekbaum; Rev. War Pension (Phillip), Md.; M (33-61).
Creel; Rev. War Pension (John), Va.; M (33-83).
Crenshaw; Bible records (Nicholas); M (32-111).
Creswell; Rev. War Pension (Andrew), Va.; M (33-83).
Critchfield; Rev. War Pension (John), Va.; M (33-83). Rev. War Pension (William), Pa., Ohio, M (33-61).
Crollius; Marburg, Hesse; (ancestral to Rubincam); B4 (21-225).
Crouch; Bible record (John M.), Sharon, Pa.; Ng (6-278).
Crum; Rev. War Pension (John), Md., Pa.; M (33-62).
Cushing; Bible record (Samuel), Hingham, N. Y., Cicero, N. Y.; Dt (8-50).
Dains, Abraham; New London, Norwich, Conn.; Dt (8-95, 121; 9-3, 53).
Darcy; English mediaeval family; B4 (21-171).
Darrow; Rev. War Pension (Jedidiah), N. Y.; family record; M (33-62).
Dater; Bible records (Philip); M (32-112).
Davis; Family record (Richard); B1 (19-86).
Davis; Bible record (David); Dt (8-118).
Dawson; Rev. War Pension (Joseph), Md.; M (32-107).
Dean, see Dains.
Demoss; Rev. War Pension (Peter), Va., Ky.; M (32-108).
Dewey; (Miles^o), Canandaigua, N. Y.; additions to Genealogy; Dt (8-139).
Deyo, Christian; family record (Jacob^o), New Paltz, N. Y.; Dt (9-55).
Dickinson, Charles; South Kingstown, R. I.; B4 (21-258).
Dickinson, John; Oyster Bay, N. Y.; B4 (21-256).
Dickinson, Nathaniel; (Joseph^o), Northampton, Mass.; (Thomas^o), Glas-tonbury, Conn.; B4 (21-92).

- Doniphan**; (will of Alexander), Stafford Co., Va., 1768; V1 (26-275).
Dorland; Rev. War Pension (Peter), N. J.; family record; M (33-62).
Dorr; Rev. War Pension (William), Mass., Me.; M (33-83).
Douglas; Charles County, Md.; X2 (16-23, 47).
Drake, John; Windsor, Conn.; Dt (8-101).
Dudley; Bible records (Guilford), Caroline Co., Va.; M (32-112).
Dummer, Richard; Newbury, Mass.; Y1 (81-35).
Dunham; Bible record (John L.); Dt (8-118).
Dunn; Bible record (William), Hartford, Vt.; M (33-64).
Durant; Rev. War Pension (Thomas), Mass.; M (33-84).
Earle; Family record (Frederic); Dt (9-7).
Easter; Rev. War Pension (John), Md., Va.; M (32-108).
Eaton; Bible record (Joseph H.); Dt (8-64).
Edmonston; (will of Archibald, 1801), Clark Co., Ky.; N3 (43-352).
Edwards; Rev. War Pension (John), Mass.; M (33-84).
Eggleston; Michigan; Census records; Dt (8-51, 73).
Eisenhower, Nicholas; Lancaster Co., Pa.; A2 (76-49).
Elkin; (will of Rev. Robert, 1822), Clark Co., Ky.; N3 (43-351).
Ely; Bible record (Francis A.); A2 (76-76).
Estill, Thomas, Daniel and William; N. J.; Va. (Ky.) branch; N3 (43-121).
Evans; Bible records (Samuel), Pa., Mich.; Dt (8-66).
Eversey; Rev. War Pension (Adam), N. Y.; family record; M (32-108).
Fairman; Bible record (Harry); Dt (8-109).
Fangboner; addenda; Dt (8-135; 9-17).
Finch, John; Stamford, Conn.; *cont.*; N. Y. and Pa. branches; B4 (21-158).
FitzRandolph, Edward; Nathaniel², Woodbridge, N. J.; *cont.*; A1 (99-37, 77, 328). English origin; A1 (99-335, 336).
Ford; Bible record (John); Cecil Co., Md.; M (33-40).
Foster, Edward; Scituate, Mass.; B4 (21-1).
Foster, John; Salem, Mass.; (Samuel², Timothy²); B4 (21-1).
Foster; Bible record (Henry); A2 (76-92).
Fowler; (Daniel), Guilford, Conn.; B4 (21-178).
Franklin, Josiah; Boston; Dt (9-29).
French; Bible record (John-Owen), Woodbridge, Conn.; Dt (9-35).
Fritz, Philip; Philadelphia, Pa.; Ng (6-250).
Fuller, Robert; Rehoboth, Mass.; Ng (5-228).
Gardiner, George; Newport, R. I.; English origin; B4 (21-191).
George; Bible record (Stephen); Cecil Co., Md.; M (33-41).
Gedney, John; Salem, Mass.; B4 (21-205).
Gist; Bible records (David C. R.); X2 (16-4).
Godard; Bible records (Aaron); A1 (99-75).
Godfrey, George; Eastham, Mass.; Capt. David⁴, Orange Co., N. Y.; A2 (76-104, 169).
Going; Bible record (Henry J.), Mass., Mich.; Dt (8-99).
Gossett; (William), Porter Co., Ind.; Dt (8-130).
Gould; Bible records (Amos), Henneken, N. H.; Ng (5-212).
Gould; (Rev. Ebenezer), Middlefield, Conn.; B4 (21-210, 274).
Gove, John; Charlestown, Mass.; A1 (99-77).
Grandey; Bible records (Elijah); Dt (9-21).
Graves; (Nathaniel), Guilford, Conn.; B4 (21-178).
Green; Family record (Daniel); A2 (76-103).
Greenway; Rev. War Pension (William), Va., Tenn.; M (33-84).
Hamilton, Alexander; New York; parentage; B4 (21-161).
Harris, Walter; New London, Conn.; (Lt. George², Canaan, N. H.); M (33-92).
Harrison, Benjamin; Va.; English and Bermuda connections; V3 (53-21).

- Harrison, Thomas (Rev.);** Va.; V3 (53-302).
Haskin; (Benjamin F.), Sheffield, Mass.; A2 (76-166).
Hautz, Philip; Bethel, Pa.; Dt (9-31).
Herbert; Family records (Thomas, Daniel, Jacob, Jonathan); B1 (19-83).
Holman; (Edward), Mass.; B4 (21-273).
Hotsenbeler, Stephen; Frederick Co., Va.; Dt (8-3, 39, 59).
Howard; (Enos), Duanesburg, N. Y.; *cont.*; Ng (5-196, 222, 238; 6-252, 274).
Hudson; Hanover County, Va.; V1 (26-172).
Hunt, William; Concord, Mass.; B4 (21-128).
Ingraham, Richard; Rehoboth, Mass.; B4 (21-190).
Isbell; Rev. War Pension (Garner), Pa., Conn.; family record; M (32-108).
Ives; Bible record (Butler), Sheffield, Mass.; Dt (9-47).
Jacocks, Francis; Hempstead, N. Y.; B4 (21-215).
Johnston; Bible records (George), Mich.; Dt (8-72).
Jones, Cornelius; Stamford, Conn.; (Cornelius^a, Orange Co., N. Y.); A2 (76-16).
Jones, Griffith; Springfield, Mass.; (Benjamin^a, Coventry, Conn.); Ng (6-258).
Jones; Bible record (Jacob); Ng (5-212).
Jones; Rev. War Pension (Solomon), Mass.; M (32-109).
Judy; (will of Martin, 1831), Clark Co., Ky.; N3 (43-356).
Judson, William; Stratford, Conn.; B4 (21-269).
Karr; Rev. War Pension (Peter), N. J.; family record; M (33-85).
Katzenmeyer, Peter; Ruscombe twp., Berks Co., Pa.; Dt (8-115).
Keefer; Bible record (William); Dt (9-45).
Keen; (Robert^a), Swansea, Mass.; B4 (21-94).
Kelly; Family record (Benjamin C.); Ohio; Dt (8-48).
Kinloch, James; Waccamaw, S. C.; J (46-63, 159).
Kitchell; Bible record (Lewis); Dt (8-109).
Kolfs, Jacobus; New York; Dutch origin; B4 (21-69).
Krise; (Philip), Dauphin Co., Pa.; Dt (8-9).
Landon; (Abner), Litchfield, Conn.; Brockville, Ontario; B4 (21-218).
Larzalere; Bible record; A2 (76-182).
Leary, James; Bible record, Milford, Mich.; Dt (8-128).
Lefever; Bible records (Minard); Dt (8-81).
Leffel, Balzar; Amity, Pa.; B4 (21-253).
Lincoln; Bible record (James-Boone); Ng (6-256).
Loomis; (three Ruths), Windsor, Conn.; B4 (21-219, 274).
Lovelace; Rev. War Pension (Gersham), N. J.; M (33-85).
McGee; Bible records (James); X2 (16-21).
McMullen; Pelham, Mass.; B4 (21-95).
Mann; Rev. War Pension (Joshua), Mass.; M (33-85).
Marmion; feudal English house; B4 (21-95).
Marr, John; Stafford Co., Va.; V1 (26-286).
May; (Henry), Charlotte Co., Va.; V1 (26-75).
Moody; marriage contract (William, 1714), Newbury, Mass.; Y1 (81-385).
Moore; Rev. War Pension (William), N. J.; M (33-86).
Mortimer; arms; A1 (99-271).
Mountjoy; (will of Capt. William), Stafford Co., Va., 1777; V1 (26-99).
Mousall, Ralph; Charlestown, Mass.; A1 (99-77).
Muse (Mewes), John; Westmoreland Co., Va.; V3 (53-132, 221, 312).
Nelson; (James), Hanover Co., Va.; V1 (26-270).
Nelson; Rev. War Pension (Henry), Mass.; M (33-86).
Nicoll, Matthias (Col.); New York; Wodhull ancestry; B4 (21-69).
Norman; Rev. War Pension (Thomas), Va.; M (33-86).

- Odell, William**; Fairfield, Conn.; B4 (21-69).
Ogden; Family record (David); A2 (76-124).
Omans; Bible record (Jonathan); Oakland, Mich.; Dt (8-127).
Owings; Bible records (Edwin), Muskingum Co., Ohio; X2 (16-3).
Paine, Moses; Braintree, Mass.; English ancestry; B4 (21-181).
Paige; Rev. War Pension (Foster), Mass.; M (33-86).
Parish; (Joshua), Norwich, Conn., Wethersfield, N. Y.; Ng (6-264).
Parker; Family record (Jairus), White Pigeon, Mich.; Dt (8-25).
Parker; Rev. War Pension (Jotham), Cheshire, Norfolk, Conn.; Dt (8-26).
Parrott; Rev. War Pension (Christopher); M (32-102).
Parsons, Robert; East Hampton, N. Y.; (John^a), Cape May, N. J.; B4 (21-116).
Parsons, Thomas; Windsor, Conn.; (John^a), Cape May, N. J.; B4 (21-116).
Pennington, Ephraim; diary of William-Sandford⁶, Newark, N. J.; Z3 (63-199).
Pettus, Thomas; Va. and England; V1 (26-183).
Pierson; Bible record (Jonathan); Dt (8-38).
Pillsbury; Sampler record (John); A2 (76-102).
Plantagenet; mediaeval ancestry; A1 (99-34).
Poindexter; Rev. War Pension (David), Va., N. C.; M (33-87).
Post; Bible record (Peter), Angelica, N. Y.; Dt (9-22).
Potter; Bible record (Thomas); Dt (8-127).
Price; Family record (George); A2 (76-124).
Rales; Bible record (Francis-Henry); A2 (76-187).
Ray; (Gen. James), Mercer Co., Ky.; N3 (43-59).
Reed, William; Joseph⁶, Sterling, Mass.; A1 (99-173).
Reese; Bible record (Daniel-Meredith); Cecil Co., Md.; M (33-42).
Reeskie; Bible record; Dt (8-38).
Reigle; Bible record (John), Clarence Center, N. Y.; Dt (8-129).
Reynolds; (Richard), Grainger Co., Tenn.; M (33-63).
Reynolds; Bible record (Samuel); Dt (9-46).
Rich; English noble house; B4 (21-234).
Richardson, Ezekiel; Woburn, Mass.; *cont.*; A1 (99-172).
Riggs; Bible record (Aaron); A2 (76-182).
Robinson; Coshocton Co., Ohio; Dt (8-37).
Rodgers; Bible record (James); A2 (76-127).
Rotz; Bible record (Philip); Dt (9-44).
Rouse; (Capt. John), Dutchess Co., N. Y.; M (33-63).
Rowley; Rev. War Pension (Timothy), N. Y.; M (33-87).
Ruffin; *cont.*; V1 (26-121).
Ruggles; Bible record (Eliezur), Oakland County, Mich.; Dt (9-16).
Russell; Bible record (Samuel-Davenport); A2 (76-74).
Sale, Edward; Marblehead, Hingham, Rehoboth, Mass.; B4 (21-243).
Saxton; Rev. War Pension (James), Mass.; family record; M (33-87).
Schnell; American colonists; M (33-35).
Slater, James (Rev.); Charles Parish, York Co., Va.; V3 (53-288).
Scott, John; Brookfield, Mass.; Dt (8-19, 31, 79).
Scudder; family records (Benjamin), Springfield, N. J., from almanacs, 1780-; Z3 (63-150, 219).
Selkrigg, William; Waterbury, Conn.; Dt (9-37).
Seward; Bible record (David), Meredith, N. Y.; Dt (8-25).
Shelton; Rev. War Pension (William), Va.; family record; M (33-87).
Shepard, Ralph; (Maj. John^a); A1 (99-81).
Sherman, Mary (Launce); Watertown, Mass.; English and royal lines; B4 (21-169).

- Sherwood**; Bible record (Marcus), Conn., N. Y.; Dt (9-10).
Shipp; (Richard), Woodford Co., Ky.; N3 (43-310).
Simmons, John; (Remembrance^a), Freetown, Mass.; B4 (21-94).
Simpers; Family record (Jesse-Holliday); Cecil Co., Md.; M (33-40).
Simpson; Bible records (Alva); X2 (16-42).
Simpson; Bible record (Ebenezer-Townsend); Ng (5-227).
Smith, James; (James^a), Barrington, R. I.; B4 (21-110).
Smith, William; New York; Odell ancestry; B4 (21-69).
Smith; Family record (William); A2 (76-189).
Snell; American colonists; M (33-35).
Somes, Morris; Gloucester, Mass.; English origin; B4 (21-180).
Southworth; correction; A1 (99-77).
Spencer, Garrard; Haddam Conn.; Dt (8-7).
Spofford, John; Rowley, Mass.; English origin; A1 (99-174).
Stamats; Bible record (Orrin W.); X2 (16-4).
Stillman, George; Wethersfield, Conn.; (George^a, Westerly, R. I.); Ng (5-206, 216, 242).
Strickland, Edmund; Newtown, N. Y.; B4 (21-85).
Strickland, Peter; Flatbush, N. Y.; B4 (21-88).
Strickland, Thwaite; Dedham, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; B4 (21-89).
Swift; Bible record (Nathaniel), Warren, Ohio; Dt (8-18).
Taliaferro; Caroline County, Va.; V1 (26-105).
Thatcher; Bible record (Samuel), Va.; M (33-64).
Thompson; Bible records (Benjamin), Arundel; A1 (99-81).
Tibbetts, Henry; Dover, N. H.; *cont.*; A1 (99-52, 110, 244, 323).
Tinkham; Plymouth; line from Peter Browne of Mayflower; Ng (5-210).
Tippe; Rev. War Pension (Uriah), Pa., Ohio; M (33-88).
Todd, John; Rowley, Mass.; B4 (21-94).
Tompkins; Bible record (John); Dt (8-134).
Tomson; Sulgrave, Northants, England; B4 (21-97).
Tracy; Rev. War Pension (Daniel), Conn., Mass.; M (33-88).
Trazvant; Rev. War Pension (Dr. John), Va.; M (33-62).
Tupper, Thomas; Sandwich, Mass.; A1 (99-59, 123, 191, 286).
Turney, Mary (Odell); Fairfield, Conn.; B4 (21-69).
Tyree; Rev. War Pension (William), Va.; M (33-88).
Underwood; Rev. War Pension (John), Del., N. C.; M (33-88).
Upson; Rev. War Pension (Ezekiel), Conn.; M (33-89).
Van Arsdale; Bible record; (*cont.*); B1 (19-47).
Vancleaf; Rev. War Pension (Peter), N. J., Ohio; M (33-89).
Van Giesen; Bible record (Abraham); Dt (8-107).
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen; Rensselaerwick, N. Y.; T9 (29-17).
Van Voorhees, Steven Koerten; New York; origin; A2 (76-158).
Verdon, Jacob; (Thomas^a), Brooklyn, N. Y. B4 (21-113).
Viall; Rev. War Pension (Nathaniel), R. I.; M (32-109); (Samuel), Mass., Vt.; M (32-109).
Walker, Robert; Boston, Mass.; English ancestry; B4 (21-58).
Washington; Sulgrave, Northants, England; B4 (21-97).
Webster; (Daniel), Fayette Co., Ky.; V1 (26-76).
Weeks; family record (William-Jones), Oyster Bay, N. Y.; Dt (8-91).
West; Bible record (Elisha), Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Dt (8-23).
Whitman; (family of John-Alderman), Tinmouth, Vt.; Dt (9-11).
Wickliffe; Rev. War Pension (Charles), Va., Ky.; M (33-89).
Wilbore, Samuel; Boston, Mass.; English origin; A1 (99-175).
William the Conqueror; companions at Hastings; B4 (21-111).
Williams; abstracts of wills, Edgecombe Co., N. C.; M (33-11).
Wise, Joseph; Roxbury, Mass.; (Rev. John^a, Ipswich); Y1 (81-201).
Witherspoon; (John), Thomaston, Me.; A1 (99-29).

- Wood, Edward**; Charlestown, Mass.; A1 (99-77); (Thomas²), Rowley, Mass.; B4 (21-123).
Wood, Henry; Henrico, Va.; English origin; V3 (53-64).
Woodhull, Richard; Brookhaven, N. Y.; B4 (21-69).
Woodward, Thomas; Isle of Wight Co., Va.; English origin; V1 (26-91).
Woolley, Ursula (Wodell); Concord, Mass.; B4 (21-69).
Wright, Richard; Rehoboth, Mass.; A1 (99-227).
Wright; Bible record (Richard), Decatur, N. Y.; Dt (8-78).
Wyatt, William and Thomas; Gloucester Co., Va.; V1 (26-119).
Yarrington; Bible record (William); A2 (76-75).
Young; family records (Capt. John), Baltimore Co., Md.; X2 (16-15, 24, 52, 61).

PLACE INDEX

- Allegany County, N. Y.**; Inscriptions, Rogers Cemetery; Ng (6-271).
Allen County, Ky.; Deaths, 1852-62; N3 (43-1).
Anderson County, Ky.; deaths, 1852-62; N3 (43-152).
Auburn, N. Y.; church records, 1801-11; B4 (21-200).
Ballard County, Ky.; deaths, 1852-59, 1893; N3 (43-165).
Baltimore, Md.; Deaths; *cont.*; X2 (16-5, 35, 48, 67). Vital items, *Federal Gazette*; X2 (16-12); *Sun*; X2 (16-66). Wards; X2 (16-34). War of 1812; *cont.*; X1 (40-7, 137).
Barren County, Ky.; death records, 1852-62; N3 (43-203).
Bath County, Ky.; deaths, 1852-59; N3 (43-277).
Bermuda; Genealogical notes; V1 (26-33, 107, 189, 295).
Blount County, Tenn.; early land owners; M (33-1, 38).
Boone County, Ky.; deaths, 1852-59; N3 (53-288).
Boston, Mass.; Christ Church records; A1 (99-25, 117, 204, 279).
Boxford, Mass.; historical; Y1 (81-257).
Calumet, Mich.; interments, 1894-99; Dt (8-125; 9-23, 49).
Cape May County, N. J.; Diary of Jacob Spicer, 1755-56; Z3 (63-37, 82, 175).
Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y.; Dutch Reformed Church records; *cont.*; A2 (76-1).
Connecticut, see Glastonbury, New London, Stafford, Woodbury.
Essex County, Mass.; town origins; Y1 (81-1, 138, 257).
Essex County, Va.; churches (historical); V3 (53-1).
Frankfort, Ky.; early landowners; N3 (43-107).
Genealogy. Declarations of Pedigree; B4 (21-41). Banks Mss. in Library of Congress; M (33-7).
Glastonbury, Conn.; names in Goodrich account book, 1803-; Dt (8-119).
Hanover County, Va.; churches; V3 (53-243).
Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.; church records; *cont.*; B1 (19-10, 33, 60, 87).
Kentucky, see Allen County, Anderson County, Ballard County, Barren County, Bath County, Boone County, Frankfort.
King Philip's War; Rehoboth lists; A1 (99-93).
Lancaster County, Pa.; Inscriptions, Bomberger Cemetery; M (33-70).
Limington, Maine; church records; A1 (99-196).
Maine, see Limington, Poland.
Maryland. Militia Officers, Rev. War; *cont.*; X2 (16-8, 28, 43, 71). Surnames, Hall of Records, Annapolis; M (16-67). See Baltimore.
Massachusetts, see Boston, Boxford, Essex County, Newbury, Rehoboth, Roxbury, Salem, Topsfield.
Michigan, see Calumet, Oakland, Royal Oak, Vermontville.
Mississippi, see Starkville.
Missouri, see Ralls County.
Morris, Morris Co., N. J.; Census, 1771-2; Z3 (63-24).

- Newbury, Mass.;** historical Y1 (81-261).
- New Jersey.** Genealogical Dictionary; *cont.*; B1 (19-1, 25, 53, 73). Marriage licenses, 1740—; *cont.*; B1 (19-22, 45, 70, 95). St. Domingan Refugees; *cont.*; Z3 (63-73). See Cape May County, Harlingen, Morris, New Providence.
- New Kent County, Va.;** churches; V3 (53-243).
- New London, Conn.;** probate files before 1710; *cont.*; B4 (21-120).
- New Providence, Union Co., N. J.;** church records; *cont.*; B1 (19-16, 39, 65, 91).
- Newspapers;** vital items, *National Intelligencer*, D. C., 1822—; M (32-97; 33-15, 72). See Baltimore, Oakland, South Carolina.
- New York,** see Allegany County, Auburn, Claverack, New York.
- New York, N. Y.;** Dutch Church records, burials, 1807—; *cont.*; A2 (76-26, 69, 97). Trinity Church records, marriages, 1791—; *cont.*; A2 (76-78, 129).
- Oakland, Mich.;** death and marriage items, *Gazette*, 1846-7; Dt (8-43, 67).
- Pennsylvania,** see Lancaster County.
- Poland, Maine;** Inscriptions; A1 (99-57, 131).
- Ralls County, Mo.;** settlers from Kentucky; N3 (43-342).
- Randolph County, W. Va.;** Inscriptions; *cont.*; M (33-13, 43).
- Rehoboth, Mass.;** King Philip's War; A1 (99-93).
- Revolutionary War and Soldiers.** Orderly Book of Capt. Abraham Dodge, Ipswich; *cont.*; Y1 (81-87, 152). Pensioners, 1891; X2 (16-51).
- Revolutionary War Pension Applications.** Index; M (separately paged).
- Rhode Island;** Additions and Corrections to Austin's Dictionary; *cont.*; B4 (21-206).
- Richmond County, Va.;** churches (historical); V3 (53-1).
- Roxbury, Mass.;** Capt. Andrew Gardner's Co., Canada expedition, 1690; A1 (99-307.)
- Royal Genealogy.** Origin of Plantagenets; A1 (99-34). Origin of Capetians; A1 (99-130). The Conradins; A1 (99-facing 242). Albreda of Lorraine; A1 (99-256).
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., Mich.;** Lamphere School records (1844); Dt (9-8).
- St. Stephen's Parish, S. C.;** Vestry minutes, 1754-1873; *cont.*; J (46-40, 93).
- Salem, Mass.;** St. Peter's Church (with Inscriptions); *cont.*; Y1 (81-66).
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.;** Katsbaan Dutch Church records, 1802-06; A2 (76-146).
- South Carolina;** Marriage and death items, *City Gazette*; *cont.*; J (46-15, 70, 132). See St. Stephen's Parish.
- Stafford County, Va.;** survey of records; V3 (53-215).
- Stafford, Conn.;** some residents, 1800, 1810; Dt (9-54).
- Starkville, Miss.;** Inscriptions; M (33-71).
- Tennessee;** settlers on Cherokee lands, 1819; M (33-65). See Blount County.
- Topsfield, Mass.;** historical; Y1 (81-270).
- Ulster County,** see Saugerties.
- Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.;** Inscriptions; Dt (8-65).
- Virginia,** see Essex County, Hanover County, New Kent County, Richmond County, Stafford County.
- War of 1812;** Pension applications (Jackson, Meacham, Rogers, Sutton, Van Valkenburgh, Yount); M (33-19). Burial places, soldiers (mostly Penn.); M (33-78). See Baltimore, Md.
- Warwick, Mass.;** grantees of Gardner's Canada; A1 (99-307).
- West Virginia,** see Randolph County.
- Woodbury, Conn.;** church records, 1702-13; B4 (21-222, 265).

BULKLEY-TANNER RECORDS

Contributed by WILLIAM HERBERT WOOD, B.A., of New Haven, Conn.

The following records were copied from a typewritten manuscript belonging in 1944 to Mrs. Ora (Tanner) Spingler, Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. The records were compiled by her deceased sister, Eva D. (Tanner) Scott, and were doubtless taken from old family records. The Bulkley schedule provides some dates not in *The Bulkeley Genealogy* (1933).

Progeny of Peter Bulkley

| | born |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Peter Bulkley | 10-1-1715 |
| Sarah Turner Bulkley* | 9-8-1718 |
| Hannah Sherwood† | 9-5-1736 |
| Elizabeth | 8-27-1741 |
| Andrew | 8-27-1743 |
| Peter | 5-13-1745 |
| Aaron | 2-22-1748 |
| Sarah | 12-29-1750 |
| Gershom | 2-6-1753 |
| Turney | 2-16-1755 |
| Nathan | 6-9-1757 |
| Hannah | 1-12-1761 |
| Abigail | 5-22-1762 |
| John | 7-27-1764 |
| Thomas | 1-3-1767 |
| Oliver‡ | 6-27-1771 |
| Eleanor | 4-2-1781 |

Family Record of William Tanner & Eleanor Bulkley

| | born | married | died |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| William Tanner | 2-27-1777 | 9-29-1799 | 3-18-1873 |
| Eleanor B. Tanner | 4-2-1781 | | 2-4-1872 |
| Seldon B. | 9-30-1800 | 9-30-1821 | 1-7-1888 |
| Cyrus Sherwood | 5-4-1803 | 4-3-1828 | 2-9-1884 |
| Wm. Hartwell | 6-22-1811 | 4-21-1842 | 3-18-1899 |
| Eleanor Miranda | 5-24-1815 | 11-1-1832 | 6-24-1885 |
| Nathan Benedict | 4-23-1818 | 4-8-1844 | 1-30-1903 |
| John Whitehead | 1-18-1821 | 10-29-1846 | 7-4-1899 |

Further records show that Seldon B. Tanner married Polly Wheaton and had eight children; Cyrus Sherwood Tanner married Diana Eldredge (died Jan. 1860), had one child, and married second, Sept. 1860, Sarah Wales; William H. Tanner

* First wife of Peter Bulkley; maiden name should be read Turney.

† Second wife of Peter Bulkley.

‡ Name should be read Olive.

married first, Sarah Anne Remington, second, Claracy ———, no children listed; E. Miranda Tanner married first, ——— Stanton, second, Lant Harwood, no children listed [she moved with her first husband, Daniel Stanton, to Wayne County, N. Y.]; Nathan B. Tanner married Laurancy Jane Arnold, and had two children; John W. Tanner married Charlotte Ramsey and had two children.

Several of the family are buried in Old Village [North] Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y. By the courtesy of Mrs. Frank Avery Skilton, the record from the headstones of William Tanner and his wife are included. Deacon William Tanner died 18 Mar. 1873, ae. 96 y. 19 d. Eleanor his wife died 4 Feb. 1872, ae. 91-10-2.

The Tanner family was from Cornwall, Conn., where Consider Tanner married 3 March 1772 Rachel Benedict; their son William was born there 27 Feb. 1777 [Barbour Index, State Library]. Eleanor Bulkley was from Fairfield, Conn. Records of the Sennett (originally Brutus) Baptist Church show that William and Eleanor Tanner were received into the church there by letter in 1806. Both William and his son William H. Tanner were deacons of this church.

MISCELLANEA

XIV. *Lyme (Conn.) Land Records*

Contributed by DONALD LINES JACOBUS

2:173. 22 Mar. 1697. Nathanell Clarke of Lyme, cordwinder, and wife Sarah, and Sarah Laye relict to John Laye convey.

2:259. 21 June 1710. Isaac Watterus Sen^r of Lyme for love conveys to son Samuella Watterus, right of my now wife Sarah, it being part of her portion of her honoured father M^r William Prat late of Saybrook deceast. [Sarah Watterus also signed.]

2:278. "Whereas at a Towne metting in Lyme 24 Jan. 1708/9 a voat pased & granted Liberty to Sarah Gold to take up or exchang two acres of land," five persons enter a Caveat.

2:298. 12 Mar. 1702/3. Charls Hodg of Lyme, for £22 10s., conveys to William Warman of Lyme, land bought of Samuella Tinker; wife Ann Hodg signed with him, both by mark.

2:301. 28 June 1703. Amos Tinker of Lyme and Samuel Tinker of Shelter Island, N. Y., having purchased of the children of William Waller Juner of Lyme "by Right of thar Grand father Ensigne William Waller deceast," agree with Matthew Waller.

2:304. 13 June 1701. John Baning of New Shorum [R. I.] conveys to my wife's two sons, Ambrose Niles and John Niles. Witnesses: Nathanell Coddington, Nathanell Mott, Nathanell Niles.

2:306. 6 July 1703. Daniell Smith son of Richard Smith deceased of Lyme with Consent of my mother in law [step-mother] Elizabeth Smith and my uncle John Lay, overseers of the Children and estate of the s^d Richard Smith, binds himself apprentice to Thomas Lee Juner of Lyme to the age of 21.

2:324. Daniel Beckwith married 4 Nov. 1728 Ruth Rice. She died 30 June 1757.

2:341. 23 Apr. 1790. John Baning and wife Abigail (both signed by mark), and Ambrus Nilles and John Nilles (signed names) request distribution of land at Joshua's Towne. Witnesses: John Baning Junr, (his mark), and Bethiah Tiffony.

2:341. 19 Mar. 1705/6. John Baning Senr, Consider Tiffony, Petter Ball, and Ephraim Tiffony, having together bought of M^r Nathaniel Nilles of Point Judah, a tract in Lyme at Josuah's Towne, agree to divide it. Witnesses: Elyzebeth Ely, John Niles.

2:349. Marriage covenant between M^r Mathew Griswold and M^{rs} Mary Lee both of Lyme; "her daughters" referred to. Witnesses: Moses Noyes, John Lee, Thomas Lee.

2:351. 17 Jan. 1708. "Mary wife of m^r Robert Chapeman formerly Widdow and Relect of Samuell Sheather of Killingsworth Deceased . . . thar being two Children of the deceased namely Mary and Deborah and one of them being of agge. . . ."

2:351. 8 June 1702. Nathanill Clark of Lyme [declares that] neither my wife Sarah nor Rebeckah Gager nor Abigail Baldin all Children of Drumer John Lay Deceased nor any under us shall trouble or make any Demands of our Brother Edward Lay for any part of their father Lay's fourth division of land, etc.

2:354. 24 Feb. 1706/7. Henory benet of Lyme for love conveys to daughter Loue macke, 10 acres bounded on land of goodman John Mack Sener where his son John Macke now dwells.

2:354. 24 Feb. 1706. Henory Benet of Lyme for love conveys to son John.

2:355. 3 Apr. 1704. Joseph Beckwith Sener in Lyme for love conveys to daughter Sarrah Miner. Susanah Beckwith also signed, both by mark.

2:360. 14 July 1707. John Terrill of brook Hauen, Suffolke County, N. Y., for 15s., conveys to Jonathan Tilletson of Lyme, right formerly belonging to Philadelphia Terrill. Witnesses: Lidiah Pratt, Daniell Taylor.

2:315. 19 June 1704. Mary Tomson of Lyme Daughter to William and Philidelpha Tomson late of Stratford deceast conveys to Jonathan Tilletson land laid out in right of her mother

Philadelphia Tomson, lying in equal proportion with the three sisters, Rachell, Philadelphia and Martha Tomson.

2:391. 10 July 1714. Wolston Brockway aged about 70, and John Smith aged about 58, testify.

2:390. 15 July 1715. Daniel Sperry of New Haven conveys to my honrd father M^r Joseph Peck of Lyme, all my wife Deborah her Right in the fourth division of land.

2:385. 22 Mar. 1709/10. Henory Benet Sener of Lyme, for £11 10s., conveys to John Lay Sener of Lyme, right which did formerly belong to my father in law Henory Champean deceased. Sarah Benet also signed, both by mark.

2:385. 22 Mar. 1709/10. Henry and Sarah Benet convey to Henory Champean. Witnesses: Jeams Pennuck, Sarah Rainer, John Wade.

SHAW OF BOSTON, IPSWICH AND FAIRFIELD

By FREDERICK W. WEAD, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

John¹ Shaw married Martha Keene, daughter of Matthew Keene, and had a son John² born at Boston, Mass., 16 May 1646. The Boston Records give the death of John¹ Shaw as 23 July 1689.

John² Shaw married Sarah, daughter of Peter¹ and Priscilla Brackett, by whom he had, according to the Boston Records:

Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1672

John, b. 28 Jan. 1674/5

Nathaniel, b. 15 May 1677

The Twing Catalogue, at the Massachusetts Historical Society, gives the death of John² Shaw as 8 March 1677/8.

A power of attorney was given 26 Oct. 1649 to Capt. Robert Harding to collect legacies from the estate of Walter Keene late of Checkenden Parish, Oxon., due to Matthew Keene, Josias Keene, John Shaw, husband of Martha, a daughter of Matthew Keene, and Nathaniel Hunne, husband of Sarah, daughter of Matthew Keene. [Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 249, published by the Boston Record Commission.]

John Shaw gave a deed dated 15 July 1687, confirming the gift to his son John on the contract of marriage with Sarah Brackett, daughter of Peter, to the widow (also widow of John Benjamin) and her two sons, John and Nathaniel. [Suffolk Registry of Deeds, 15:112.]

John Shaw, cordwainer, of Ipswich, conveyed 20 March 1704/5 to George Giddings, his share of land from his grandfather, sub-

ject to the use by his mother, Sarah Shaw alias Benjamin, alias Jimmerson. [*Ibid.*, 22:369.]

Nathaniel Shaw, feltmonger, of Fairfield, Conn., conveyed 20 Feb. 1710/11 to Robert Siliman of Fairfield, his half interest in land from his grandfather. [*Ibid.*, 25:215.]

A complete record of this land is found in Bowditch's Abstracts of Deeds in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The land was on what is now Hawley Street and Franklin Place.

STRAY WILLS FROM SUFFOLK COUNTY (MASS.) PROBATE RECORDS

Contributed by the late G. A. TAYLOR, Esq., of Boston, Mass.

Christopher Adams of Kittery, Maine

File 1594:

I Christopher Adams of the Towne of Kittery in the Province of Maine being sick and ill in body, but haveing the p^rfect use of my understanding . . . I doe hereby give unto my well beloved wife Margaret Adams all my housen and Lands Gardens and Orchards with all the fruits and Grains that is now thereupon or shall be produced thereof As alsoe all my stock of horses or horsekind Oxen steeres Cowes and Calves with all my sheepe and lambs as alsoe my household goods of every sort all my moveables and immovables . . . during her Naturall Life for the bringing up of my children and to my children when shee thinks fitt, whom I desire her to take the care of, Only as soone as I dye my said wife shall give unto each of my children (Vizt) my sonn John and Marke and my daughters Anne and Mary a cow apeece to be to their proper use and benefitt—And alsoe to my cousen Isaac Goodwright [Goodridge] two cowes which my wife shall deliver when hee calls for them. And as to the Division of my Estate among my children w^{ch} I will that they shall have after the Death of my wife I leave the whole Disposall thereof unto my said wife to doe therein as shee in her wisdome shall thinke meete—In witness whereof I doe hereunto sett my hand and seale this Thirteenth day of June 1686. Signed Christopher Adams his marke with his seale and signed and sealed In the p^rsence of us Richard Martyn Sen^r, Thomas Wacumbe. [Certain specified words were interlined before the signing.] Sworne before E. Andros 21 Sept. 1687. Letters of administration granted Margaret Adams, 21 Sept. 1687.

Inventory taken 4 Feb. 1686 [1686/7] by Thos. Wacumbe and W^m fernald. Total £621:7:00. Principal items: House and

Outhouse & land being by estimation 120 Acres where now his widdow dwells, £160; Land bought of William Palmer and Peter Glandfeild neare adjoyning to his above mencōned Plantation by Estimacōn 70 Acres, £140; Silver cups, etc.; cattle, furniture, etc.; By debts due to the estate for fish and att the Isle of Shoals by his widdow, £20.

John Vyall of Swansea

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr John Vyall of Swansey, Deceased the 26th of ffebruary 1685 Taken this Eighteenth of May 1686 by us the subscribers [John Allen, Nicholas Tanner, John Brown]. Total £345. Main items: 3 Bibles, One Psalme Book & a booke of ye Speeches of Marters and other Bookes; 35 ounces of Plate att 6^d p^r ounce, £10:10:00; Plate and Lynnen att Boston prized by Ellis Callender & Timothy Dwight, £43:05:06; Six Turkey wrought chayres & cushions, £2:10:00; a negroman and woman and 3 Negro children, £40:00:00; 81 sheep and 15 lambs, £20:00:00. "The corne and meate being but sufficient for the families use wee therefore prized itt not."

Mary Sisson of Portsmouth, R. I.

File 1593:

Letters of administracōn granted 17 Sept. 1687 at Boston to George Sisson Husbandman on the Estate of Mary Sisson being the late wife of John Sisson late of Newport Deceased.

Inventory, total £187:11:6. Appraisers, James Clarke, Robert Westgate, who subscribed before Jn^o Coggeshall. Main item: Due by Obligation in New England Money, £111. 6^s. George Sisson sworn 8 Sept. 1687 before E. Andros. John West, D. Secy.

Jonathan Wells of Hartford, Conn.

Liber 10, folio 416:

Letters of administration Granted to Thomas Wells on the Estate of Jonathan Wells of Hartford his brother deceased, 13 Dec. 1687.

Inventory exhibited 11 May 1688; total £440:18:00; appraised by Cyprian Nicolls and Stephen Holmes. Sworn 12 Nov. 1688.

INDEX TO VOLUME XXII

- Abbott, Abbot.
 Abdon, 120, 121.
 Rev., 92.
 Abendschoen, Eleanor, 82.
 Adams, Andrew W., 225.
 Anne, 263.
 Arthur, 197.
 Christopher, 263.
 Elizabeth, 199.
 Eunice, 225.
 Hannah, 213.
 James, 100.
 John, 213, 263.
 Joseph, 96.
 Margaret, 263.
 Mark, 263.
 Mary, 206, 263.
 Rebecca, 200.
 Richard, 199, 200.
 Samuel, 214.
 Addison, Joseph, 36.
 Adkins, John, 97.
 Joseph, 98.
 Albee, Abial (———), 205.
 Benjamin, 205.
 Hannah (———), 205.
 James, 205, 206.
 Jane (———), 205.
 Obadiah, 205.
 Rhoda, 205, 206.
 Albertson, William, 118.
 Alderman, Thomas, 134, 135.
 Aldrich, George, 205.
 Jacob, 205, 207.
 John, 205, 209.
 Katharine (———), 205.
 Mercy, 205, 209.
 Allard, Elizabeth, 209.
 Henry, 88.
 Allen, Anna, 240.
 Chloe, 238.
 Ebenezer, 134, 205, 207.
 Huldah (Brown), 155.
 Jabez, 62.
 James, 205.
 John, 60, 264.
 Mary, 205, 209.
 Nathaniel, 205, 207.
 Samuel, 47.
 William, 21.
 Allien, Gertrude, 222.
 Allin, Mehitable, 224.
 Allis, Chloe, 125.
 Alvord, Lois, 165.
 Ames, John, 95, 96.
 Amherst, Jeffrey, Sir, 202.
 Anderson, Rozine, 137.
 Andrews, Ann, 205, 207.
 Elizabeth (———), 205.
 John, 205, 208.
 Robert, 205.
 Andrus, Jeremiah, 193.
 Arderne, Robert, 12.
 Arnold, Benedict, 220.
 Damaris, 220.
 George, 224.
 Isaac, 234.
 Laurancy Jane, 260.
 Ashe, Benjamin, 230.
 Ashman, Hannah (Bryan), 193.
 Atfen, Edward, 19, 20.
 Atkins, Elisha, 247.
 Atkinson, George, 88.
 Atwater, James D., 165.
 Patience, 167.
 Atwell, James, 100.
 Atwood, Jonathan, 57.
 Mary, 127.
 Oliver, 57.
 Aubigny, de, Asceline, 12.
 Robert, 12.
 Austin, Margaret, 87.
 Averill, Esther, 245.
 Ayres, Jonathan, 99.
 Backus, Adonijah, 185, 186.
 Electus, 124.
 William, 100.
 Bacon, Andrew, 187, 188.
 Hannah, 247.
 Henry, 187, 188.
 Jeremiah, 247.
 Josiah, 244.
 Nathaniel, 187, 188.
 Sarah, 241.
 Thomas, 188.
 William, 187, 188.
 Bailey, Benjamin, 236.
 Stephen, 236.
 Bairstow, Mary, 60.
 Baker, Anna, 246.
 Comfort, 246.
 Elijah, 246.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 J. Harry, Mrs., 194.
 John, 56, 86, 87, 222.
 Mercy, 245.
 Richard, 87.

- Baker, Sally, 168.
 Sarah, 56.
 Thankful, 246.
 Thomas, 129.
 Balcom, Balcam, Alexander, 94.
 Elizabeth, 200.
 John, 200.
 Mary, 244.
 Baldry, Elizabeth, 28.
 Sir Thomas, 28.
 Baldwin, Abigail, 261.
 Mabel, 224.
 Ballou, Joseph C., 142.
 Banning, Abigail, 261.
 John, 261.
 Barker, Esther, 237.
 Barley, Elizabeth, 106.
 Francis, 28.
 John, 106.
 Richard, 28.
 Barnard, Christopher, 80.
 Elizabeth, 150.
 Joseph, 150.
 Lydia (———), 150.
 Barnes, Alice L., 224.
 Frederick R., 94, 102.
 Barnum, John, 191.
 Josiah, 191.
 Levi, 191.
 Noah, 191.
 Barrett, Jerusha, 59.
 Joshua, 59.
 Barrington, Thomas, 35.
 Bartholomew, Hannah (———)
 (Fuller), 184.
 Bartlett, Elizabeth (French), 85.
 Robert, 221.
 Sarah, 237.
 Barton, Abigail, 100.
 Edward, 205.
 Elizabeth (———), 205.
 Mary, 205, 208.
 William, 205, 207.
 Basset, Bassett, Alice, 14.
 John, 124.
 Noah, 128.
 Thomas, 14.
 Batchelder, Experience, 101.
 Nathaniel, 101.
 Phebe, 101.
 Bates, Bate, John, 46, 50.
 Bath, Marquess of, 203.
 Beach, Abiah, 64.
 Agur, 191.
 Caleb, 191.
 Daniel, 191.
 Beach, Everard, 191.
 Miles, 195.
 Beacham, Edward, 205.
 Elizabeth, 205, 207.
 Mary (———), 205.
 Beardsley, Beardslee, (———), 129.
 Benjamin, 64.
 Caleb, 64.
 Elizabeth (———), 130, 131.
 Mary, 130, 139.
 Thomas, 130.
 Beauchamp, de, Isabel, 14.
 William, 14.
 Beaumont, de, Margaret, 16.
 Robert, 14, 16.
 Beckwith, Benjamin, 49-52.
 Daniel, 261.
 Elisha, 51, 52.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 John, 49-52.
 Jonathan, 51.
 Joseph, 49-52, 261.
 Mary, 50.
 Matthew, 49-52.
 Nathaniel, 49-52.
 Roswell, 51.
 Ruth, 215.
 Samuel, 51.
 Sarah, 261.
 Susanna, 51, 261.
 Bedford, Nathan, 39.
 Beebe, John, 193.
 Martha, 193.
 Martin, 62.
 Thomas, 50.
 Beecher, Nina H., 53.
 Obedience, 244.
 Sarah (Wheeler), 53.
 Beetem, Abraham, 82.
 Catharine, 82.
 George, 82.
 Jacob, 82.
 Samuel, 82.
 Sarah, 82.
 Belding, Reuben, 186.
 Bellomont, Earl of, 226.
 Bendige, William, 8.
 Benedict, Rachel, 260.
 Benham, Betsy, 165.
 Electa, 53, 55.
 Hannah B., 165.
 Joel, 165.
 John, 244.
 Lois, 165, 166.
 Lyman, 165.
 Phineas, 55.
 Samuel, 165.

- Benham, Wealthy, 165, 166.
 Willard, 165.
 Willis, 165.
- Benjamin, John, 262.
 Lucy, 224.
 Nathaniel, 236.
- Bennet, Bennit, Benet, Betty
 (Green), 99.
 Borradel, 99.
 Henry, 261, 262.
 Jesse, 194.
 John, 261.
 Joseph, 220.
 Love, 261.
 Sarah, 262.
 Temperance, 194.
- Benton, Josiah, 243.
 Mary, 150, 243.
- Bergen, Tunis, 25.
- Berkeley, John Lord, 36.
- Berryman, Leonard, 136.
 Prudence, 136.
- Betty, Ellinor, 153.
 George, 153.
 John, 153.
 Sarah (Jeffrie), 153.
- Bervers, Samuel, 133.
- Bibye, Anne, 78.
 Simon, 78.
 Susan, 78.
- Bidwell, Hannah, 242.
- Bigelow, Alvin, 243.
 Hannah, 215.
- Biggs, Elizabeth (———), 130, 137.
 John, 130.
 Richard, 86.
- Bigod, le, Hugh, 14.
 Isabel, 14.
- Bigot, Thomas, 28.
- Bill, Hannah, 51.
 Philip, 51.
- Bingley, Hannah, 243.
 John, 243.
 William, 243.
- Birch, Francis, 91.
- Birchard, David, 45.
 Thomas, 45.
- Bird, John, 93.
- Birdsey, Annis, 127.
- Birmingham, de, Matilda, 16.
- Biscoe, Elizabeth (———), 205.
 Nathaniel, 205.
 Sarah, 205, 206.
- Bishop, Elizabeth, 205, 207.
 Esther, 191.
 James, 205.
 Mehitable, 102.
- Bishop, Submit, 165.
- Black, Dorcas, 85.
- Blackman, Abraham, 106.
 Ebenezer, 105.
 Helen B., 223.
 Judson, 223.
 Mehitable, 105-107.
 Phineas, 106, 107.
 Samuel, 105.
 Sarah, 106.
- Blake, Abigail, 217.
- Blakeslee, Abraham, 246.
 Anna, 246, 247.
 Dan, 245.
 David, 245.
 Ebenezer, 245.
 Eleanor, 245, 247.
 Isaac, 247.
 James, 247.
 Jonathan, 245.
 Joseph, 247.
 Justus, 245.
 Mary, 245.
 Miriam, 164, 245, 246.
 Rebecca, 246.
 Ruth, 246.
 Sabra, 247.
 Samuel, 164, 165, 246.
 Sarah, 165, 245, 246.
 Thankful, 165, 246.
 Tilley, 245.
- Bliss, George, 220.
 John, 220.
- Blodget, Blodgett, Elizabeth
 (———), 185.
 Josiah, 185.
 Mary, 183.
 Sarah, 185.
- Blount, Charles, Baron Mountjoy, 29.
- Blydenburgh, Augustine, 227.
 Benjamin, 227.
 Joseph, 227.
 Mary, 227.
 Richard, 228.
 Samuel, 227.
 Sylvesta, 227, 228.
 William, 227.
- Blyn, James, 231.
- Boardman, Edward, 164.
 Tamar, 223.
- Bond, Anna, 206, 210.
 Jonas, 206.
 Josiah, 206, 207.
 William, 205, 206.
- Boos, William, 81, 83.
- Booth, Eunice, 245.
 Joseph, 235.

- Boreman, John, 93.
 Borrough, Lettice, 106.
 Bostock, Rev. Charles, 36.
 Bostwick, Benjamin, 61.
 Daniel, 193.
 Elizabeth, 106.
 Gilbert, 193.
 Jesse, 192.
 John, 191, 193.
 Mary, 193.
 Sarah, 192, 193.
 Zachariah, 106, 237.
 Botsford, Tamar, 191.
 Bottinge, Joane, 93.
 Jonas, 92, 93.
 Boule, ———, 8, 9.
 Bouton, David, 191.
 Bowen, Alice, 206, 210.
 Ann (———), 206.
 Richard, 206.
 Richard LeBaron, 196.
 Bower, John, 137.
 Bowles, Samuel, 20.
 Boyle, Mary, 35.
 Richard, Earl of Cork, 35.
 Brabon, William, 20.
 Brackett, Peter, 262.
 Priscilla, 262.
 Bradford, Joseph, 213, 214.
 William, 33.
 Bradley, Ezekiel, 192.
 Ruth Amy, 192.
 William, 233.
 Branch, Peter, 100.
 Breck, John, 206.
 Sarah, 206, 207.
 Thomas, 206, 207.
 Brekinden, Thomas, 86.
 Breton, Peter, 229.
 Brett, Stephen, 89, 91.
 Brewer, Joseph, 164.
 Brewster, Amy, 248.
 Azubah, 51.
 Elizabeth, 206.
 Nathaniel, 226.
 Sarah, 226.
 Bries, Cornelis, 59, 69.
 Hendrick, 69.
 Hendrick Volekertsz, 65, 68, 69.
 Jeuriaen, 69.
 Maritje, 59.
 Suybrich, 69.
 Volekert, 69.
 Brightman, Joseph, 218, 220.
 Brinlye, Ellen (Dayton), 129.
 Bristol, Israel, 192.
 Brockett, John, 222.
 Brockway, Wolston, 262.
 Bronson, Brownson, Abigail, 57.
 Cornelius, 57.
 Deborah, 237.
 Ebenezer, 57.
 Mercy, 56.
 Richard, 56.
 Roger, 57.
 Stiles, 57.
 Thankful, 193.
 Brooke, Lord, 33.
 Brooks, Harris, 137.
 Henry, 137.
 Josiah, 134, 137.
 Solomon, 165.
 Brown, Browne, Abigail, 125, 154,
 164, 241.
 Amy, 100.
 Ann, 154, 158.
 Anthony, 29.
 Barbara, 158.
 Benoni, 161-163.
 Carrie M., 174.
 Chloe, 155.
 Cornelius, 153.
 Daniel, 233.
 David, 131.
 Deborah, 155.
 Dorothy, 241.
 Ebenezer, 164.
 Eleanor, 163, 164, 244.
 Eleanor (Watts), 159-162.
 Elizabeth, 29, 158, 192, 241.
 Elizabeth (———), 154, 248.
 Gertrude, 158.
 Hannah, 160-164, 192, 241, 244.
 Huldah, 155.
 Ichabod, 154.
 Jacob, 193.
 John, 95, 100, 154-157, 161-164, 192,
 241, 248, 264.
 Jonathan, 244.
 Lydia, 154, 241.
 Margaret, 158.
 Martha, 154, 163, 164.
 Mary, 74, 78, 158, 163, 164, 192,
 241, 245.
 Mehitable, 117.
 Molly, 155.
 Nathaniel, 29, 157-164, 241.
 Nicholas, 153, 158.
 Percy, 29, 158.
 Peter, 154.
 Ralf, 158.
 Rebecca, 164.
 Richard, 131.
 Robert, 31, 158.

- Brown, Browne, Ruth, 155.
 Ruth (Walker), 154, 157.
 Samuel, 31, 154-158.
 Sarah, 155, 193, 241.
 Sylvanus, 131.
 Thomas, 157, 158, 163, 164.
 Timothy, 192.
 Walter, 232.
 William, 153-158, 248.
 Bruce, Christian, 35.
 Brush, Mary, 120, 233.
 Richard, 119, 120.
 Thomas, 120.
 Bryan, Abiah, 193.
 Alexander, 46, 120.
 Augustin, 193.
 Freelove, 193.
 Hannah, 193.
 Jerusha, 193.
 Joseph, 193.
 Mary, 193.
 Naomi, 193.
 Sarah, 193.
 Buck, Dayton, 134, 135.
 Ephraim, 134, 136.
 Hannah, 134, 135.
 Henry, 133-135, 139.
 Jane, 134, 135.
 Jeremiah, 134, 136.
 Judah, 134, 136.
 Rachel (Dayton), 134.
 Ruth (—), 134, 135.
 Buckland, Bucknall, Samuel, 51.
 Buel, Samuel, 94.
 Buffington, Anne E., 166.
 Bulkley, Aaron, 259.
 Abigail, 259.
 Andrew, 259.
 Eleanor, 259, 260.
 Elizabeth, 259.
 Gershom, 259.
 Hannah, 259.
 John, 259.
 Nathan, 259.
 Olive, 259.
 Peter, 259.
 Sarah, 259.
 Thomas, 259.
 Turney, 259.
 Bull, Elizabeth, 217, 218.
 Mary, 150.
 Bullen, Stephen, 101.
 Bump, Ruby, 60.
 Bunce, James, 150.
 Bunnell, Anna (Wilmot), 152.
 Benjamin, 152.
 Isaac, 244.
 Bunnell, Mary, 152.
 Nathaniel, 152.
 Burdon, Thomas, 190.
 Burges, James, 54.
 Burk, John, 134.
 Burr, Moses, 150.
 Susan, 129.
 Thomas, 150.
 Tunis B., 129.
 Burrill, Charles, 193.
 Burton, Anah, 127.
 Hannah, 206, 208.
 John, 206.
 Bushnell, Benajah, 58.
 Mary (Long), 110.
 Busketh, James, 206.
 Sarah, 206, 207.
 Butcher, Mary, 90.
 Butler, A. T., 1, 6.
 Elizabeth, 8.
 Hannah (Edwards), 233.
 John, 133.
 Margaret (Woodhull), 7.
 Butterworth, Ann, 183.
 Buxton, Anthony, 206.
 Elizabeth (—), 206.
 John, 206, 209.
 Mary, 206, 207.
 Buys, Jacob Jansen, 69.
 Byington, Newel, 102.
 Caborne, Susan, 78, 79.
 Cadwell, David, 238.
 Caley, Sir Hugh, 76.
 Callender, Ellis, 264.
 Cammock, Thomas, 28.
 Camp, Adah, 125.
 Ann, 247.
 Anna, 237.
 Martha, 64.
 Campbell, John, Earl of Breadalbane,
 34.
 Candee, Abigail, 240, 247.
 Desire, 247.
 Dinah, 247.
 Hannah, 240, 247.
 Isaac, 240, 247.
 John, 247.
 Mary, 240, 247.
 Rebecca, 247.
 Rhoda, 247.
 Samuel, 247.
 Sarah, 240, 247.
 Theophilus, 240, 247.
 Zaccheus, 240, 247.
 Canfield, Abigail, 123.
 Charlotte, 223.

- Canfield, Eliza, 223.
 Lucinda, 223.
 Moses, 222.
 Sally Ann, 223.
 Samuel, 61.
 Shelton, 223.
 William, 223.
- Capet, Hugh, descent from, 14.
- Carabajal, Maria Antonia, 43.
 Rafael, 43.
- Carey, George, 30.
- Carll, Abial, 132.
- Carman, Carmen, Betsy, 171.
 Caleb, 132.
- Carpenter (———), 212.
 John, 215.
 Urial, 215.
- Carr, Helen B. (Blackman), 223.
- Carrillo, Hilario, 40.
 Jose Raimundo, 40.
 Juan, 40.
 Leo, 40.
 Maria Ignacia de la Concepcion, 40.
- Carter, Mary, 241.
- Cartwright, Elizabeth (Morris), 48.
- Castle, Daniel, 57.
 Henry, 56, 57.
 Isaac, 57.
 Nathaniel, 57.
 Reuben, 223.
 Ruth, 56.
 William, 246.
- Castleton, Elizabeth (Rich), 28.
- Catlin, Esther, 244.
- Cavendish, Anne, 35.
 William, Earl of Devonshire, 35.
- Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, 35.
- Cevill, Peter, 34.
- Chaboya, Maria de Los Angeles, 43.
- Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 78, 79.
 Mary, 97, 101.
- Chambers, Theodore F., 107.
- Champion, Henry, 262.
- Chapin, Bethiah, 206, 207.
 Deborah, 206, 209.
 Doreas (———), 206.
 John, 205, 206.
 Josiah, 206, 208.
 Samuel, 206.
 Seth, 206, 209.
- Chaplin, Rhoda, 196.
- Chapman, Alfred B., 42.
 Alice Greenwood, 85.
 Mary, 261.
 Robert, 261.
- Charlemagne, descent from, 15.
- Chard, Hugh, 134.
- Chase, Elizabeth, 101.
- Chawarces, de, Sir Patric, 14.
- Cheeke, Anne, 35.
 Sir Thomas, 30, 35.
- Cheney, Elizabeth, 206, 209.
 Hannah (———), 206.
 Joseph, 206, 209.
 Josiah, 206.
 Margaret (———), 206.
 William, 206.
- Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 180.
- Chetham, Humphrey, 158.
 Margaret, 158.
- Chetwood, Grace, 1.
- Chichester, David, 230.
 James, 112.
- Chidester, David, 191.
 Mary, 191.
- Chipman, Rebecca, 187.
- Chittenden, Benjamin, 246.
 Deborah, 90.
 Elizabeth, 90.
 Hannah, 90.
 Joanna, 90.
 John, 90.
 Joseph, 90.
 Mary, 90.
 Nathaniel, 90.
 Thomas, 90.
 William, 90.
- Cholmondeley, Elizabeth, 34.
 John, 34.
- Christophers, Jeffrey, 118.
- Church, Charles, 220.
 Frances (Turner), 219, 220.
- Churchill, Rebecca, 247.
 Rhoda (Candee), 247.
 Winston, 96.
- Chuth [?], Robert, 153.
- Clachynden, Robert, 87.
- Claes, Adriaen, 66, 68, 70.
 Cornelis, 66, 68.
 Floris, 66, 68.
 Geertie, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71.
 Gerbrandt, 66, 68-70.
 Maritie, 68, 70.
 Pieter, 66-68, 70, 71.
 Pietertje, 66, 68, 70, 71.
 Tryntje, 68-71.
- Claessen, Pieter, 65-67.
- Clapp, Elijah, 149, 150.
 Mary, 149.
 Oliver, 149, 150.
 Preserved, 149.
 Roger, 150.
 Thomas, 149, 150.

- Clark, Abigail, 242.
 Alice, 55.
 Alfred, 224.
 Amasa, 239.
 Ann, 64.
 Bathsheba, 137.
 Bela, 224.
 Benjamin, 244.
 Claribel M. C., 183.
 Cyrenus, 193.
 David, 137.
 Elizabeth, 224, 244.
 Hannah, 243.
 James, 137.
 John, 124.
 Joseph, 164, 244.
 Joseph Nehemiah, 224.
 Lois, 127.
 Lydia Eliza, 224.
 Mary, 97, 191.
 Mehitabel, 164.
 Meritt, 224.
 Meritt Masters, 224.
 Miriam, 224.
 Molly Parsons, 193.
 Nathaniel, 260, 261.
 Nicholas, 224.
 Parnell, 193.
 Richard Marshall, 224.
 Robert, 56.
 Rufus, 193.
 Ruth, 137.
 Samuel James, 224.
 Sarah, 164, 260, 261.
 Silence, 164.
 Sybil, 244.
 Thaddeus, 224.
 Timothy, 244.
 William, 213, 224.
 Cleere, Sir Edward, 29.
 Clements, Jasper, 162, 163.
 Clifton, Gervase, 30.
 Clinton, Levi, 244.
 Clotworthy, Thomas, 179.
 William, 179.
 Coddington, Nathaniel, 261.
 Coffin, Joshua, 21.
 Coggeshall, James, 218, 220.
 Cogswell, Edward, 95.
 Colburn, David, 186.
 Cole, Coles, Arthur, 85.
 Isaac, 103.
 Jesse, 103.
 Margaret, 47.
 Michael, 8.
 Colle, Amyas, 209.
 Collier, Timothy, 93.
 Collins, Ann, 244.
 Edward, 246.
 Joseph, 244.
 Katherine, 8.
 Colson, George, 134.
 Colt, Roger, 150.
 Colwell, Elizabeth, 27.
 Comstock, Daniel, 193.
 Eliphalet, 193.
 Conant, Daniel, 101.
 Lodemia, 101.
 Millicent, 101.
 Cone, Ebenezer, 146.
 Phebe, 146.
 Conklin, Abigail, 232, 236.
 Abigail (———), 232.
 Benjamin, 121.
 Charity, 121.
 Cornelius, 112, 121, 131.
 David, 118, 119.
 Deborah, 228.
 Dorothy, 234.
 Elisheba, 119.
 Elizabeth, 113, 115-117.
 Epenetus, 230, 231.
 Gideon, 113-115, 234, 236.
 Hannah, 121, 230, 231, 234, 236.
 Henry, 115-117.
 Israel, 230, 231.
 Jacob, 111-115, 118-120, 226, 228-233, 235, 236.
 Jemima, 121, 228.
 Jeremiah, 118, 119.
 Jesse, 230, 231.
 John, 111-121, 229, 232, 233, 235.
 Jonathan, 228.
 Joseph, 113-118, 231-236.
 Lucretia, 236.
 Martha, 113, 121, 236.
 Mary, 113-121, 228, 234, 236.
 Phebe, 230, 231, 236.
 Platt, 230, 231.
 Rachel, 115-117, 234.
 Rebecca, 113.
 Samuel, 113-115, 232, 234-236.
 Sarah, 115-117, 119, 236.
 Stephen, 119.
 Susannah, 236.
 Thomas, 111-113, 115-119, 226-228, 231.
 Timothy, 111-113, 118-120, 226, 229, 230.
 William, 236.
 Conye, George, 31.
 Cook, Cooke, Experience (———), 206.
 Francis, 206.

- Cook, Cooke, Hannah, 205, 206.
 Henry, 97.
 Jane, 206, 208.
 Mary, 192.
 Obed, 95.
 Phebe, 97.
 Sally, 240.
 Sarah, 97.
 Simeon, 192.
 Walter, 206.
 Coolidge, Grace, 206.
 John, 206, 208.
 Mary (—), 206.
 Cope, Isabel, 33.
 Sir Walter, 33.
 Corbett, Dorothy, 4.
 Corey, Cory, Abraham, 118.
 David, 233, 235.
 Isaac, 114.
 Jonathan, 234.
 Cornelis, Aeltje, 68, 70.
 Maritje, 70.
 Sara, 68.
 Cornelissen, Claes, 65-71.
 Jacob, 71.
 Cornell, Richard, 234.
 Sarah, 234.
 Thomas, 220.
 Cornwell, Daniel, 247.
 Elizabeth, 240.
 Hannah, 248.
 Miriam, 244.
 Phebe (Stow), 244.
 Corsen, Hendricke, 70.
 Jan, 70.
 Cos, Claes Pietersen, 70.
 Cotton, Samuel, 104.
 Couchman, John, 89, 90.
 William, 88, 89.
 Cotesmore, Agnes, 11.
 Sir John, 11.
 Courteoppe, Courtoppe, Alexander, 86,
 88, 91.
 Anne, 88.
 John, 86, 88, 91.
 Katherine, 88, 91.
 Margaret (Sheafe) (Smersoll), 88.
 Mary, 88, 91.
 Peter, 88, 89, 91.
 Richard, 86, 88.
 William, 88.
 Cousens, Mary, 247.
 Covett, Joseph, 216, 217.
 Mary, 216.
 Cowell, Mary, 212.
 Cowles, Benjamin, 193.
 Deborah (Sanford), 167, 168.
 Josiah, 167, 168.
 Coxe, Edward, 20.
 Coy, Lucy, 78.
 Crafts, Abigail, 206, 207.
 Alice (—), 206.
 Griffin, 206.
 Samuel, 206, 209.
 Crampton, Jonathan, 99, 103.
 Phebe, 103, 104.
 Crane, Robert, 126.
 Cranfield, Joan, 181.
 Cranson, Caleb, 187.
 Craven, John, 96.
 Crawford, George, 132.
 Crippen, Thomas, 192.
 Cromwell, Frances, 35.
 Oliver, 34.
 Cronkhite, Mrs., 225.
 Cross, Abel, 186.
 Crosthwaite, Bathnephleath, 134.
 Crow, Martha, 215.
 Crowell, Yelverton, 132.
 Crumpe, John, 92, 93.
 Cruttenden, Abraham, 90.
 Cryar, Matthew, 87.
 Cuellar, de, Juan, 40.
 Culp, Nancy, 170.
 Culver, Colver, Frederic Lathrop, 107.
 John, 107-110.
 Joseph, 107.
 Robert, 109, 110.
 Curtis, Curtiss, Abijah Birdsey, 124.
 Abraham, 225.
 Benjamin, 106.
 Daniel, 225.
 David, 57.
 Dorothy (Edwards), 233.
 Elizabeth, 106.
 Erastus, 225.
 Esther, 62.
 Harman, 225.
 Huldah (Judson) (Gilbert), 239.
 Hull, 57.
 Isaac, 106.
 Israel, 57.
 James, 225.
 Jerusha, 106, 107.
 John, 56, 57.
 Joseph, 63.
 Martha, 93.
 Mary, 126.
 Mary (—), 205.
 Matthew, 63.
 Mehitable, 105.
 Naomi, 106.
 Nathan, 124.
 Peter, 56.
 Robert, 62, 225.
 Sarah, 106.

- Curtis, Curtiss, Solomon, 216.
 Stephen, 57, 63.
 Stiles, 62.
 Cutler, Mary, 146.
- Daggett, Rebeckah, 101.
 Daly, T., 165.
 Dammon, John, 144.
 Danbye, Richard, 17.
 Daniel, Chloe, 206.
 David, 206, 209.
 Eleazer, 206, 208.
 Joseph, 206.
 Mary, 206, 210.
 Robert, 206, 208.
 Thomas, 133.
 William, 206, 207.
 Daniels, Jane, 173.
 Darcy, John, Baron, 28.
 Dare, Freeloove, 136.
 Darling, Anna, 154.
 Davenport, Anna, 206, 209.
 John, 206.
 Mary (———), 206.
 Naomi (———), 206.
 Samuel, 206, 207.
 Seth, 206.
 Thomas, 206.
 Davidson, Samuel, 101.
 Davies, Elizabeth, 123.
 Davis, Charles, 227.
 Comfort, 61.
 Elisha, 101.
 Fulk, 130.
 George, 94.
 Hannah, 200.
 John, 115.
 Learned, 101.
 Mary, 97, 101.
 Samuel, 97, 100, 101.
 Sarah, 94.
 Walter Goodwin, 180, 196.
 Davison, William, 96.
 Dayton, Abigail, 132.
 Abraham, 130, 133, 135, 137-141.
 Alice, 129-131.
 Althea, 132.
 Anne, 132, 134, 136.
 Anne (———), 133, 134, 136.
 Beriah, 130, 131, 140.
 Bethiah, 134, 135, 140, 141.
 Caleb, 130, 137-140.
 Daniel, 130, 131, 137, 138.
 David, 134-136.
 Dorothy (———), 133.
 Edson C., 129, 130, 132, 139.
- Dayton, Eli, 134, 136.
 Elizabeth, 130-132, 139, 140.
 Elizabeth (———), 133.
 Ellen, 129.
 Ephraim, 133-135, 137-141.
 Esther, 131.
 Grace (———), 133.
 Hannah, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140.
 Hannah (———), 132-134.
 Henry, 134, 136.
 Isaac, 130, 137.
 Jacob, 130, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138.
 James, 129.
 Jane, 131.
 Jeremiah, 131.
 Jerusha, 132.
 Joanna, 131.
 John, 130, 131, 133, 139, 140.
 Jonah, 134.
 Jonathan, 130, 131, 138, 139.
 Joseph, 134-136.
 Katherine (———), 130.
 Leonard, 134, 136.
 Lucy, 132-134, 136, 138.
 Martha, 131.
 Mary, 131, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140.
 Medlen (———), 130.
 Nathan, 131.
 Peter, 133, 134, 136.
 Phebe, 134.
 Prudence (———), 134, 136.
 Rachel, 131, 134, 135, 137-140.
 Ralph, 129, 130, 137, 138, 140.
 Robert, 129-133, 137-141.
 Ruth, 132, 134, 136.
 Samuel, 129-131, 133, 134, 136-140.
 Sarah, 130, 135, 136, 139.
 Sarah (———), 134.
 Susan, 129.
 Thomas, 129.
 Zerviah, 134.
 Deane, William, 28.
 Delameter, Anne (Marsh), 193.
 Cyrus Marsh, 193.
 Martin, 192.
 De L'Isle, Lord, 203.
 Deming, Abiah (Bryan), 193.
 Elisha, 103.
 Jacob, 97.
 John, 193.
 Denison, Samuel, 232.
 Denzey, Elizabeth, 3.
 John, 3.
 Derwin, Ebenezer, 236.
 De Seeuw, Cornelis Jansz, 23-25.
 Despencer, le, Hugh, 13, 14.
 Margaret, 13, 14.

- Devereux, Penelope, 29.
 Walter, Earl of Essex, 29.
 Dewey, Joseph, 213.
 Josiah, 213.
 Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, 188.
 Diamant, John, 131.
 Ruth, 132.
 Dibble, Israel, 147.
 Dingham, David, 121.
 Joseph, 121.
 Dingley, Joan, 27.
 Ditmas, Charles A., 25.
 Dominicus, Cornelis Jansen, 26.
 Jacob Jansen, 26.
 Jacobus Jansz, 26.
 Doolittle, Ann, 55.
 Ephraim, 102.
 Douglas, John, 96.
 Dowd, Jacob, 241.
 Downe, Jane (—), 90.
 Downs, Mehitabel, 164.
 Nathaniel, 245.
 Richard, 132.
 Thomas, 164.
 Downshire, Marquess of, 203.
 Dowsett, Thomazin, 180.
 Draper, —, 28.
 Drury, Robert, 28.
 Sir William, 28.
 Dudley, Sir Henry, 28.
 John, 28.
 — Dunham, Dinah (Candee), 247.
 Elizabeth, 192.
 Esther, 192.
 Lydia, 192.
 Mary, 192.
 Samuel, 192.
 Sarah (Candee), 247.
 Solomon, 192.
 Dunning, Abigail, 191.
 Reuben, 191.
 Sarah, 239.
 Dupee, Charles, 241.
 Durham, Thomas, 32.
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 31, 32.
 Joseph, 145.
 Phoebe, 168.
 Rebecca, 145.
 Ruth, 145.
 Sir Thomas, 31.
 Dwight, Timothy, 264.
 Dyer, Anne, 211, 213, 215.
 Barrett, 210, 214, 217, 218.
 Charles, 210, 217.
 Edward, 211-213.
 Elisha, 210, 212, 213, 216.
 Elizabeth, 211, 212.
 Dyer, Hannah, 216.
 Henry, 210, 213-218.
 Jonas, 213.
 Lydia, 211.
 Lydia (—), 211.
 Martha (—), 213, 215.
 Mary, 211-213, 215, 216.
 Mary (—), 211, 213, 214, 216.
 Parnell (—), 212.
 Phebe, 212.
 Rhoda, 216.
 Samuel, 210-212, 217, 218.
 Sarah, 216.
 William, 210, 211.
 Eade, Clement, 20.
 Eames, Anthony, 206.
 Margery (—), 206.
 Persis, 206, 208.
 Earl, David, 221.
 Hannah, 222.
 Huldah, 222.
 John, 220-222.
 Mary, 220-222.
 Mindwell, 221, 222.
 Noah, 221.
 Sarah, 221.
 Easton, Edward, 220.
 Eaton, Ira, 171.
 Eddy, Herman Hall, 167.
 John, 171.
 Rev., 89.
 Seth, 172.
 William M., 167, 169, 170.
 Edwards, Edwardes, Abigail, 127.
 Dorothy, 233.
 Francis, 36.
 Hannah, 233.
 John, 233.
 Joseph, 233.
 Mary, 127, 231, 233.
 Polly, 101.
 Sarah, 233.
 Eells, Mary, 247.
 Eggleston, Ebenezer, 247.
 Eldredge, Diana, 259.
 Elkinton, Elkington, Alice, 1-3, 5, 6.
 Ann, 2, 4-6.
 Anthony, 3-5, 8.
 Catherine, 5.
 Cicely, 2.
 Dorothy, 6.
 Edward, 2-6.
 Elizabeth, 2-5.
 Francis, 2-5.
 George, 1-6, 197.
 James, 6.

- Elkinton, Joan, 3, 4, 6.
 John, 1-6.
 Joseph, 2-5.
 Joyce, 6.
 Mary, 2-6.
 Michael, 2.
 Richard, 1-6, 8.
 Sarah, 6.
 Thomas, 2-4.
 William, 1-6, 9.
 Zacharias, 3, 4.
 Elliot, Eliot, John, 98, 213.
 Elmer, Abigail, 62.
 Daniel, 136.
 Sarah, 110.
 Theophilus, 134.
 Timothy, 136.
 Elwyn, Richard, 20.
 Ely, Elizabeth, 261.
 Emerson, Elizabeth, 206, 209.
 James, 206.
 Joseph, 206, 210.
 Sarah (———), 206.
 Thomas, 206.
 Emmet, Juliaett, 225.
 Robert, 225.
 Engels, Neeltje, 70.
 England, William, 153.
 Englehardt, Louisa, 43.
 Ensign, David, 110.
 Hannah, 160.
 John, 193.
 Sarah, 109, 110.
 Evarts, Eleanor, 241.
 Elizabeth, 241.
 James, 241.
 Reuben, 241.
 Evered alias Webb, John, 46, 47.
 Evertsen, Claes, 70.
 Ewen, C. L'Estrange, 196.

 Fabrique, Bartimeus, 124.
 Fahnestock, Johann Diedrich, 122.
 Fairbanks, George, 206.
 Jonathan, 206.
 Mary, 206.
 Fairchild, Abigail, 126.
 Fairfield, Daniel, 97.
 Sarah, 97.
 Fane, Sir Thomas, 89.
 Fanning, James, 226.
 Farling, Dudley, 195.
 Fauconnier, Peter, 230.
 Fay, Edward Reed, 223.
 Felton, Sir Adam, 30.
 Elizabeth, 30.
 Fenn, Sarah, 149.

 Ferebe, George, 134.
 Fernald, William, 263.
 Ferry, Ebenezer, 191.
 Fillmore, Millard, 142.
 Finch, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham,
 35.
 Fish, Mary, 132.
 Fisher, Bishop, 27.
 Fitch, Charles D., 225.
 Eldry (———), 225.
 James, 91.
 M. S., 223.
 Rebecca, 145.
 Sarah, 149.
 Fithian, Ephraim, 134.
 Fitts, Benjamin, 97.
 Fitz Geoffrey, Sir John, 14.
 Maud, 14.
 Fletcher, Anne, 91.
 Giles, 89, 91.
 Gov., 226.
 John, 91, 187.
 Judith, 91.
 Mary, 187.
 Nehemiah, 91.
 Phineas, 91.
 Richard, 91.
 Foote, Aaron, 245.
 David, 245.
 Dorothy, 245.
 Eleanor, 245.
 Esther, 245.
 Isaac, 245.
 Mary, 245.
 Miriam, 245.
 Ford, Joanna, 209.
 Foster, Ezekiel, 134.
 Lucy, 97.
 Thomas, 97.
 Fountain, Mehitabel, 192.
 Phineas, 192.
 Fowle, Alice, 88.
 Fox, Henry, 36.
 Frank, Mary (Rich), 28.
 Frankenberger, John, 168, 170.
 Mary Ann (Hall), 168, 170.
 Fraser, William, 133.
 Freeman, Elisha, 193, 194.
 Elizabeth, 193, 194.
 John, 194.
 Keziah, 194.
 Mary, 194.
 Moody, 194.
 Nathan, 193, 194.
 Sarah, 194.
 Sylvanus, 194.
 Temperance, 194.

- French, Lydia (Bunnell), 152.
 Frizzell, James, 206, 207.
 Mary, 205, 207.
 Frost, Deborah, 191.
 Thomas, 191.
 Frye, Elizabeth, 209.
 Fuller, Aaron, 183-187.
 Abigail, 186.
 Abraham, 184.
 Ann, Anna, 183-185.
 Ebenezer, 184-187.
 Elizabeth, 206, 207.
 Elizabeth (———), 207.
 Esther, 184.
 Hannah, 184, 185, 187.
 Hannah (———), 184.
 John, 184, 207.
 Jonah, 187.
 Joseph, 207, 208.
 Josiah, 184, 185, 187.
 Julius, 187.
 Luke, 187.
 Miriam, 184, 187.
 Moses, 183, 185, 186.
 Nathan, 184.
 Nathaniel, 183, 184.
 Samuel, 184, 186.
 Sarah, 184, 215.
 Solomon, 184.
 Stephen, 184.
 Susannah, 184.
 Fynes, ———, 8.
 Gager, Rebecca, 261.
 Gainsford, George, 12.
 John, 11, 12.
 William, 12.
 Gale, Rebecca, 122.
 Galpin, Stephen, 124.
 Garbrand, Susanna, 208.
 Gardiner, Patience, 220.
 Garlick, Mary F., 223.
 Garnsey, Jonathan, 128.
 Gates, Daniel, 145.
 Gawdy, Elizabeth, 32.
 Gayer, John, 36.
 Gaylord, Joseph, 98.
 Gee, John, 8, 9.
 Gerard, Robert, 49, 50.
 Gerber, Elizabeth, 82.
 John, 82.
 Samuel, 82.
 Gerbrandt, Claes, 70.
 Gerbrandts, Aeltje, 70.
 Annetje, 70.
 Clara, 70.
 Claes, 70.
 Gerbrandts, Cornelis, 70.
 Gerbrandt, 70.
 Harpert, 70.
 Maritje, 70.
 Myndert, 70.
 Neeltje, 70.
 Pieter, 69, 70.
 Germain, Isaac, 192.
 Gerrish, William, 21.
 Gibbon, Gibbons, Anne (Sheafe), 89.
 Elizabeth, 93.
 Mary, 93.
 Philip, 93.
 Gibbs, Ann (Turner), 219, 220.
 Giddings, Franklin H., 141, 142.
 George, 207, 262.
 Joseph, 207, 209, 210.
 Susanna, 207, 209.
 Gilbert, Hannah, 247.
 Josiah, 239.
 Gilchrist, Peter, 124.
 Giles, Bridget (———), 207.
 Edward, 207.
 Eleazer, 205, 207.
 Jeremy, 92, 93.
 John, 8, 205, 207.
 Mehitable, 207, 210.
 Gill, John, 5.
 Gillet, Abigail, 192.
 Sarah, 193.
 Giltner, Mary, 175.
 Glandfield, Peter, 264.
 Godfrey, Alice, 207, 208.
 Philip, 212.
 Richard, 207, 210.
 Gold, Aurelia, 223.
 Lucy, 223.
 Noah, 223.
 Polly, 223.
 Samuel, 223.
 Sarah, 260.
 Goldhatch, Alice, 129.
 Robert, 129.
 Goldthwaite, Elizabeth, 207, 208.
 Elizabeth (———), 207.
 Thomas, 207.
 Goodale, Anne, 21.
 Benjamin, 21.
 Christopher, 19, 21.
 Dorothy (———), 21.
 Elizabeth, 19-21.
 Ellen, 21.
 Frances, 20.
 Hester, 21.
 John, 17-21.
 Joseph, 19, 21.
 Katharine (———), 207.

- Goodale, Mary, 19, 21.
 Mordechaus, 19, 21.
 Rebecca, 19, 21.
 Richard, 17-21.
 Robert, 17-19, 207.
 Samuel, 206-208.
 Sarah, 207, 210.
 Thomas, 17, 21.
 William, 17.
 Zachariah, 205, 207.
 Goodin, Anne, 20.
 Goodman, Margaret, 209.
 Goodrich, Wait, 242.
 Goodridge (———), 223.
 Isaac, 263.
 Goodsell, Clare E., Mrs., 142.
 Goodwin, Nathaniel, 144.
 Goodyear, Laura, 223.
 Mary, 72, 78.
 Sally Ann (Canfield), 223.
 Stephen, 72, 78.
 Gorstelowe, Gorstelow, John, 2, 8.
 Richard, 8.
 Gorton, Samuel, 33.
 Gosmer, Anne, 131.
 John, 131.
 Gould, Ebenezer, 248.
 Ebenezer Brewster, 248.
 Philathea, 248.
 Graham-Vivian, R. P., 178.
 Grant, Benjamin, 49.
 Graves, Anna, 134.
 Edy, 133.
 Hannah, 133.
 John, 98, 99, 133, 200.
 Joseph, 133, 248.
 Phebe, 103.
 Ruth, 44.
 Sally, 133.
 Sarah, 215.
 Welthy, 172.
 Gray, Grey, Anchetel, 178.
 Catherine, 179.
 Charles H., 178.
 Edward, 179.
 Isaac, 178.
 John, 178-180.
 Robert, 178, 179.
 Thomas, 178, 179.
 William, 178, 179.
 Green, Greene, Abigail, 94.
 Alice, 2.
 Amy, 99.
 Ann, 205, 207, 212.
 Betty, 99.
 Christopher, 99.
 David, 99.
 Green, Greene, Elisha, 212.
 Elizabeth, 99.
 John, 94-96, 99.
 Lydia, 212.
 Mary, 99, 212.
 Nicholas, 207.
 Peleg, 212.
 Phebe, 212.
 Samuel, 186.
 Susanna (———), 207.
 William, 99.
 Winter, 99.
 Greenlaw, William P., 180.
 Greenleaf, Stephen, 39.
 Greenway, John, 207.
 Katharine, 206, 207.
 Greene, Katherine, 11.
 Walter, 11.
 Grenfield, Thomas, 153.
 Grenville, Dorothy, 33.
 Grevill, Edmond, 8.
 Francis, 8.
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 36.
 Grimsditch, Thomas, 29, 31.
 Griswold, Daniel, 192.
 Matthew, 261.
 Grover, Lazarus, 199.
 Gruber, Catharine, 81.
 Catharine Maria, 81.
 Henry, 81.
 Maria Euphrosina, 81.
 Guild, Ann, 205.
 Guildford, Richard, 89.
 Guinn, Thomas, 60.
 Gunn, Abigail, 192.
 Joseph, 192.
 Mehitabel, 110.
 Gyllebrand, Sarah (———), 91.
 Haines, George, 160, 161.
 James, 130.
 Mary, 130.
 Hale, Haile, Apphia, 181.
 Benjamin Taylor, 165, 166.
 Dionis, 181.
 Dorothy, 181.
 Elizabeth, 181.
 John, 181.
 Mary, 38, 181.
 Richard, 182.
 Robert, 182.
 Robert S., 180.
 Samuel, 181.
 Thomas, 180-182.
 William, 182.
 Hall, Aaron, 166, 168, 169.
 Abiah, 244.

- Hall, Abigail, 166, 168, 169.
 Alice, 7, 9, 10.
 Alla, 169.
 Almiry, 171.
 Almira R. (Huggins), 169, 170.
 Almira Susannah, 167, 169, 170.
 Amasa, 166-172.
 Anna, 170.
 Archibald, 166, 168, 169.
 Athildred (Parker), 169.
 Caleb, 166.
 Charry Maria, 166, 168, 169.
 Damaris (—), 166.
 Edmund, 7, 9, 10.
 Elizabeth, 10.
 Hannah, 166, 168, 169.
 Isaac, 166, 169.
 Isaiah, 166, 168, 169.
 Jeremiah, 166, 169.
 Joel, 166, 168-171.
 John, 108, 166.
 Jonathan, 168, 231.
 Lois, 165.
 Louisa, 171.
 Lydia, 166, 168, 170.
 Mary Ann, 167, 168, 170.
 Mercy, 169.
 Permelia, 167, 169, 170.
 Phebe, 245.
 Richard, 9, 10, 12.
 Ruthe, 166, 168, 170.
 Sally, 166, 168, 169.
 Samuel, 103, 165.
 Sanford, 167, 169, 170.
 Sanford Ransom, 166, 167, 169.
 Stephen, 108, 166.
 Thomas, 10.
 Timothy, 166-169.
 William H., 171.
 Zenas, 166, 169.
 Halliday, William, 32.
 Halsey, Daniel, 222.
 Isaac, 222.
 Hame, Maryan, 129.
 Hamilton, John, 192.
 Hammond, William, 37.
 Hampden, Sir Edmund, 34.
 Elizabeth, 34.
 John, 33, 34.
 Hampton, Vernon B., 45.
 Hand, Shamgar, 132.
 Thomas, 132.
 Harcourt, de, Alice, 14.
 John, 14.
 Harcourt, Richard, 16.
 William, 16.
 Hardenberg, Gerrit, 70.
 Harding, Robert, 262.
 Hardware, George, 19.
 Hargrave, Charles, 81.
 Harman, Harmon, John, 39.
 Mary, 88, 89.
 Thomas, 89.
 Harold, Claudius, 225.
 Harris, Abigail, 137.
 Allen, 137.
 Amariah, 137.
 Anne (—), 136.
 Bathsheba, 137.
 Elizabeth, 100.
 Ephraim, 136, 137.
 George, 137.
 Hannah, 100, 137.
 Isaac, 134, 137.
 Jane, 137.
 James, 137.
 John, 100, 137.
 Judith, 137.
 Lydia, 137.
 Mercy (—), 168.
 Pierson, 137.
 Ruth, 137.
 Sarah, 134, 137.
 Thomas, 136, 137.
 Violetta, 136, 137.
 Violetta (—), 136.
 Hart, Heart, Abigail, 193.
 Asahel, 193.
 Benjamin, 99, 102, 104.
 Elizabeth, 97, 104.
 Hannah, 193.
 John, 92.
 Lydia, 165.
 Mary, 134.
 Nathaniel, 193.
 Noadiah, 193.
 Sarah, 193.
 Selah, 193.
 Thankful, 193.
 Thomas, 98.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 146.
 Harwood, Lant, 260.
 Hatch, Jeremiah, 100.
 Hatton, Frances, 32.
 Sir William, 32.
 Haudlo, de, Elizabeth, 11-13.
 Richard, 11-13.
 Hauk, Abraham, 132.
 Havens, Jeremiah, 117.
 John, 117.
 Jonathan, 117.
 Joseph Conklin, 117.
 Hawkins, Charles, 30.

- Hawley, David, 64.
 Ebenezer, 102.
 Elizabeth, 61.
 Hannah, 62.
 Sarah, 238.
 Hayes, Jonathan, 191.
 Hayne, Dorothy, 208.
 Hayns, Haynes, Anna (Titus), 53.
 David, 200.
 Joshua, 200.
 Peter, 8.
 Hayward, Benjamin, 207, 210.
 Elizabeth, 207, 209.
 Hannah (———), 207.
 John, 207, 208.
 Levi, 205, 207.
 Margery, 205, 207.
 Margery (———), 207.
 Mary, 207, 209.
 Matilda, 225.
 Samuel, 207, 209.
 Thomas, 207.
 William, 207.
 Haywood, Susan, 75.
 Hazard, Sarah, 126.
 Heath, Dorothy, 5.
 Isaac, 47-49.
 Heathcote, George, 234.
 Heaton, Theophilus, 222.
 Hedden, Chloe (Brown), 155.
 Hemenway, Elizabeth, 207.
 Ralph, 207.
 Hempstead, Joshua, 233, 235.
 Mary, 233.
 Hendee, Lydia, 125.
 Hendley, Alice, 85, 86.
 Gervase, 86.
 Walter, 86-88.
 Hepburn, Hannah, 191.
 Joseph, 191.
 Herbers, Herperts, Herperysen,
 Arientje, 70.
 Metje, 69.
 Herrott, Richard, 73.
 Heselrigge, Thomas, 91.
 Hewes, Elizabeth, 207.
 Hewet, Nathaniel, 134.
 Hewins, Increase, 193.
 Jerusha (Bryan), 193.
 Hews, Nathaniel, 194.
 Sarah, 194.
 Hicock, Hickox, Amos, 57.
 Benjamin, 57.
 Helena, 57.
 John, 98.
 Joseph, 57.
 Samuel, 57.
 Higby, Higbee, Abigail, 248.
 Amos, 248.
 Ephraim, 248.
 Jeduthan, 248.
 John, 247.
 Lois, 248.
 Sarah, 248.
 Thomas, 118.
 Zaccheus, 248.
 Higginson, John, 91.
 Hildesley, Ildesley, Sir Robert, 12, 13.
 Hill, Eleazer, 206, 207.
 Frances (———), 207.
 Hannah (———), 207.
 John, 207.
 Mary, 205-207.
 Ruth, 207, 208.
 Samuel, 207, 210.
 Hills, Amos, 62.
 Hine, Ambrose, 128.
 Amy, 238.
 Ruth, 238.
 Hinman, Andrew, 57, 58.
 Anna, 57.
 Coe, 58.
 Ebenezer, 56.
 Gideon, 56.
 Joseph, 56.
 Mary, 57.
 Noah, 56, 57.
 Olive, 124.
 Hitchcock, Abigail, 225.
 Hannah (———), 168.
 Hobbs, Christopher, 37.
 Hobby, Jabez, 105.
 Nancy, 105.
 Hodge, Ann, 260.
 Benjamin, 245.
 Charles, 260.
 Daniel, 244, 245.
 Eleanor, 245.
 Jesse, 244.
 Martha, 245.
 Mary, 245.
 Rebecca, 245.
 Sarah, 244.
 Hoffman, Benjamin, 170.
 Holbrook, Daniel, 206, 207.
 Deborah, 208, 209.
 Hopestill, 208, 209.
 John, 207, 208, 210.
 Mary, 206, 208.
 Peter, 207, 208.
 Rebecca, 206, 207.
 Richard, 207.
 Samuel, 208, 213.
 Silence, 207, 208.

- Holbrook, Thomas, 208.
 William, 208, 209.
 Hollister, Damaris, 242.
 Gideon, 61.
 Ruth, 242.
 Sarah, 125.
 Ward, 223.
 Holly, Samuel, 193.
 Holman, Edward, 121, 122.
 Jonathan, 208, 210.
 Oliver, 122.
 Smith, 122.
 Solomon, 205, 208, 210.
 Susan, 208, 210.
 Holmes, Stephen, 264.
 Holton, Isabel (Towne), 101.
 Mary, 151.
 Sarah, 147.
 Thomas, 221.
 William, 151.
 Holyoke, Edward, 208.
 Sarah, 205, 208.
 Homans, Edward, 121, 122.
 Hooke, Francis, 39.
 Hooker, Sarah, 208, 210, 237.
 Thomas, 31, 208.
 Hopkins, Samuel, 234.
 Horton, Barnabas, 117.
 Jannet (Peck), 177.
 Sarah, 115.
 Hotchkiss, Hannah, 97.
 James, 98.
 Joseph, 98.
 Hough Anna, 168.
 Ephraim, 168.
 Eunice, 53, 55.
 Houghton, Mary, 8.
 Roy M., 122.
 Hovenden, Richard, 88.
 How, Isaac, 247.
 Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk, 34.
 Levi, 205, 207.
 Sylvia, 207, 209.
 Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, 28.
 Howell, David, 231.
 Edward, 222.
 James, 136.
 Howes, Mary, 187.
 Hubbard, Daniel, 160, 161.
 Elizabeth, 160, 161.
 Elizabeth (Watts), 159-161.
 George, 161, 220.
 Jeremiah, 230.
 Joseph, 161.
 Mary, 161.
 Nathaniel, 161, 220, 222.
 Hubbard, Rebecca, 230.
 Richard, 160, 161.
 Samuel, 161.
 Hubbell, Ann, 237.
 Hudford, Elizabeth (Woodhull), 8.
 Huggins, Adolphus, 172.
 Almira Lucy, 172.
 Almira R., 169, 170.
 Bethia (———), 172.
 Betsey, 172.
 Betsey Caroline, 171.
 Catharine, 170.
 Clarissa Maria, 171.
 David, 171.
 James, 170-172.
 Jane Sophia, 171.
 John, 171, 172.
 Julianna, 171.
 Julius, 172.
 Laura, 171, 172.
 Mary, 171.
 Millicent, 172.
 Sophia, 172.
 Thankful (Hutchinson), 170-172.
 Zadok, 170-172.
 Hughes, see Hews, Martha, 163.
 Mary, 164.
 Richard, 164.
 Hulden, Jacob, 82.
 John, 82.
 Margaret, 82.
 Hull, Joseph, 224.
 Lucy, 225.
 Lydia, 239.
 Samuel, 225.
 Humphrey, George, 48.
 John, 46.
 Margery, 48.
 Hunn, Nathaniel, 262.
 Hunt, Ann, 123.
 Ransom, 247.
 Hunter, Benjamin, 192.
 John, 189.
 Hunting, Nathaniel, 131.
 Hurd, Adam, 126.
 Amos, 62.
 Asahel, 246.
 Benjamin, 56, 57.
 Content (———), 245.
 Curtis, 127.
 Elijah, 57.
 Jabez, 224.
 John, 57.
 Joseph, 123.
 Ruth, 246.
 Sarah (Judson), 239.
 Silence, 56.

Hurlbut, Abigail (Hart), 193.

Anna, 245.
Consider, 57.
Cornelius, 57.
Ebenezer, 246.
Gideon, 62.
James, 193.
John, 57.
Jonathan, 57.
Joseph, 57.
Mercy, 57.
Nathaniel, 56.
Prudence, 57.
Sarah, 57.
Timothy, 56.

Hutchinson, Anne, 210, 218.

Edward, 214, 217.
Eleazer, 216.
Martha, 216.
Sarah, 101.
Thankful, 170-172.

Hyde, Clark, 239.

Hyder, Phebe, 91.
William, 91.

Ide, Molly (Brown), 155.

Ingraham, Abijah, 59, 60.

Ann, 59, 60.
Benjamin, 59.
Esther (———), 61.
Hannah, 59.
Jarrett, 60.
Jeremiah, 61.
John, 59, 60.
Samuel, 59, 60.
William, 60, 61.

Ingram, Sir Arthur, 35.

Elizabeth, 35.

Inlow, William, 85.

Irby, Elizabeth, 165.

Ives, Dinah, 168.

Hannah, 103.
John, 103.
Lazarus, 97.
Mehitable, 98, 102, 103.
Samuel, 98, 102, 103.

Jackson, Edward, 208.

Fred Kinney, 196.
Lydia, 207, 208.

Jacob, John, 92, 94.

Jacobs, Ann, 205, 208.

George, 208.
Grietje, 70.
Mary (———), 208.

Jacobsen, Joris, 68-70.

Jacocks, Elizabeth Hill, 224.

James, Christina, 11-13.

Frances, 91.
Robert, 11-13.

Jans, Marten, 70.

Jansen, Symon, 69.

Jasper, Elizabeth, 208.

Jeffrie, Thomas, 153.

Jenkes, Jenks, Elizabeth, 27.

Patten, 194.

William, 27.

Jerome, Abigail, 97.

Elizabeth, 97.
Isabel, 97.
Mehitable, 104.
Samuel, 97.
Thomas, 104.
Timothy, 95-97.
William, 97, 104.
Zerubbabel, 97.

Jewell, Juell, Edward, 8.

John, 8.

Jimmerson, Sarah (Brackett) (Shaw)
(Benjamin), 263.

Johannes, Hendrikje, 69.

Johnson, A. B., 225.

Catharine, 168.
Humphrey, 48.
Isaac, 47-49, 145.
John, 47-49.
Margery, 47-49.
Mary, 48.
Mehitable, 49.
Moses, 56.
Rebecca, 56.

Jones, Andrew, 133.

David, 120.
Peter, 179.
Selleck, 239.
Thomas, 133.

Jordan, David, 39.

Dominicus, 38, 39.
Joan, 90, 91, 93.
Nicholas, 90.
Thomas, 91.

Joris, Hillebond, 69.

Jorissen, Aefje, 69.

Agatha, 69.
Claes, 69.
Cornelis, 69.
Harmen, 69, 70.
Jacob, 69.
Marietje, 69.
William, 69.

Judd, Daniel, 192.

David, 240.

- Judson, Abel, 62, 63, 126, 240.
 Abi, 126.
 Abiah, 64, 127.
 Abigail, 63, 123, 126, 127, 239.
 Abigail (———), 62, 240.
 Abner, 63, 128.
 Abraham, 64.
 Adoniram, 125.
 Agur, 63, 64, 128.
 Ahimaaz, 239.
 Amos, 239.
 Amy, 62.
 Amy Curtis, 240.
 Andrew, 239.
 Anne, 64, 237, 238.
 Asa, 237.
 Azariah, 124.
 Beach, 64.
 Benjamin, 61, 63, 237.
 Betty, 53, 55, 63, 239.
 Betty (———), 238.
 Chapman, 57, 123, 125.
 Charlotte, 123.
 Damaris, 124, 238.
 Daniel, 61, 63, 123, 127, 238.
 David, 62, 63, 123, 126, 238, 240.
 Deborah Ann, 125.
 Dorcas, 62.
 Ebenezer, 239.
 Elihu, 63.
 Elijah, 57, 125, 127.
 Elisha, 62, 125-127, 237.
 Elizabeth, 55, 61, 62, 124, 126-128.
 Elnathan, 125.
 Emm, 123, 124.
 Ephraim, 62, 125-127, 238.
 Esther, 123, 124.
 Eunice, 63, 128.
 Ezekiel, 127.
 Gideon, 62, 125, 238.
 Hannah, 61-64, 124, 128, 238, 239.
 Harman, 239.
 Henry, 62.
 Hollister, 126.
 Huldah, 64, 239.
 Ira, 126.
 Isaac, 61, 63, 64, 127, 128.
 Isaac Edwards, 128.
 Isaiah, 126.
 Israel, 125.
 James, 61, 63, 125, 127, 128.
 Jeremiah, 62, 63.
 Jerusha, 124, 238.
 Jesse, 62.
 Joab, 127.
 John, 64, 126, 238, 239.
 Judson, Jonathan, 57, 125, 127.
 Joseph, 57, 62, 64, 123, 239, 240.
 Joshua, 63, 125-127.
 Josiah, 128.
 Kezia, 124.
 Leman, 239.
 Lemuel, 238.
 Lewis, 63.
 Lucretia, 238.
 Lucy, 124, 237.
 Lucy Doolittle, 239.
 Mabel, 124.
 Martha, 63, 125, 126.
 Martha (———), 127.
 Mary, 62, 63, 123-125, 128, 238.
 Mary (———), 128.
 Matthew, 126, 128.
 Mehitabel, 128, 237.
 Micah, 238.
 Mindwell, 238.
 Nathan, 55, 62, 123, 239.
 Nathan Sherman, 124.
 Nehemiah, 127.
 Noadiah, 237.
 Noah, 64, 125.
 Olive, 61, 237.
 Oliver, 124.
 Patience, 123.
 Peter, 126.
 Phebe, 63, 64, 125, 238.
 Philo, 126.
 Polly, 124.
 Polly (———), 127.
 Prudence, 123.
 Rebecca, 61, 62, 128, 239.
 Reuben, 126.
 Roswell, 62, 238.
 Ruby (———), 240.
 Ruth, 62, 63, 125-127.
 Sabra, 124.
 Sally, 128.
 Samuel, 64, 124, 125, 237, 239.
 Sarah, 62-64, 124, 127, 239, 240.
 Seth, 64.
 Silas, 239.
 Simeon, 125.
 Solomon, 123, 128.
 Susanna, 64, 123, 125.
 Sybil, 126.
 Thaddeus, 125, 128.
 Thankful (———), 126.
 Thomas, 124, 127.
 Timothy, 61, 237.
 William, 62, 237, 239.
 Zephaniah Hull, 239.

- Keene, Josias, 262.
 Martha, 262.
 Matthew, 262.
 Sarah, 262.
 Walter, 262.
 Keeny, William, 50.
 Kelly, Luther, 168, 170.
 Kenney, William, 122.
 Kent, Laura, 169.
 Kerr, Elizabeth, 34.
 Sir Robert, 34.
 Ketcham, Joseph, 119.
 John, 112, 113.
 Samuel, 111.
 Kidd, William, 226, 228, 229.
 Kidder, Richard, 96.
 Kighley, Susan, 32.
 Kilbourn, Lemuel, 238.
 Kimberly, Elizabeth, 190.
 Mary, 242.
 Thomas, 190.
 King, Abigail, 148, 149.
 Ann Margaret (———), 225.
 Betsey (Huggins), 172.
 Deliverance, 117.
 Dolphin, 149.
 Dorothy, 131.
 Elizabeth, 150, 208, 210.
 Elizabeth (———), 150.
 Jedediah, 149.
 John, 147, 207, 208.
 Lydia, 150.
 Mary, 148-150, 206, 208.
 Mary (———), 208.
 Parmenas, 149.
 Robert, 147-150.
 Samuel, 131.
 Sarah, 149, 150, 165.
 Thomas, 147-151.
 Timothy, 149.
 Titus, 149.
 William, 208.
 Zadock, 149.
 Zebulon, 149.
 Kingman, Henry, 208.
 Joan, 208.
 Joan (———), 208.
 Kinsman, Mary, 208, 209.
 Robert, 208.
 Kirby, Francis, 181.
 Joan, 181.
 John, 181.
 Kirtland, Clarinda, 237.
 Kitchell, Elizabeth, 91.
 Harman, 94.
 Joanna, 94.
 John, 91.
 Kitchell, Robert, 93.
 Samuel, 94.
 Sarah, 94.
 Klein, Anna Maria, 82.
 Jacob, 82.
 Knachbull, Anne, 88.
 John, 88.
 Richard, 87, 88.
 Knevett, Catherine, 28.
 Sir Henry, 28.
 Knight, Matthew, 8.
 Rebecca, 96.
 Knollys, Sir Francis, 29.
 Lettice, 29.
 Koeckebacker, de, Jan, 69.
 Kresge, Mrs. E. B., 248.
 Lake, Lakes, Laxe, Ambrose, 74,
 75, 78.
 Anne, 74-76, 78, 79.
 Sir Arthur, 30.
 Sir Bibye, 71, 78.
 Christopher, 74, 77, 78.
 Dorothy, 71.
 Duglas, 73, 74, 78.
 Sir Edward, 71, 72, 74-80.
 Elizabeth, 75.
 Fortune, 75, 78, 79.
 Francis, 78.
 Isabel, 74, 78, 79.
 Joan (Jordan) (Kitchell), 90.
 John, 72-80.
 Katharine, 80.
 Lancelot, 77.
 Luke, 73-75, 78, 79.
 Margaret, 74.
 Mary, 78.
 Nathaniel, 78, 79.
 Richard, 72-76, 78, 79.
 Robert, 77.
 Sithe, 77.
 Thomas, 72-75, 77-80.
 William, 78, 79.
 Lamb, Robert, 93.
 Lambert, Mary, 182.
 Lambertsen, Hendrickje, 69.
 Thomas, 69.
 Lamson, William, 62.
 Landon, Freelove (Bryan), 193.
 Sarah, 215.
 Lane, Abigail, 163.
 Achsah, 239.
 Ashbel, 241.
 Benoni, 163.
 Cornelius, 241.
 Eleanor, 163, 164.
 Elizabeth, 163, 164.

- Lane, Hannah, 162-164, 241.
Isaac, 161, 163, 240, 241.
John, 163, 240.
Mary, 110, 163, 241.
Mindwell, 241.
Nathaniel, 163, 241.
Samuel, 163, 241.
Sarah, 163, 240.
Zaccheus, 241.
- Lang, Betsey, 128.
- Langdon, Betsey (Rich), 102.
Jared, 117.
- Lange, Dr. Thomas, 86.
- Lattimer, Thomas, 38.
- Lawrence, Daniel, 137.
Jane, 207.
Jonathan, 137.
Lionars [Leonard?], 178.
Mary, 137.
- Lawton, Anne, 219.
Edward, 212.
Sarah, 219.
Stephen D., 212.
- Lay, Edward, 261.
John, 260-262.
Sarah, 260.
- Layfield, Abigail, 195.
- Londy, 195.
- Layton, Amanda, 85.
George, 85.
John, 85.
Joseph, 85.
Ruth V., 85.
Thuciessa, 85.
William, 85.
- Leaming, Abigail, 248.
Amy Brewster, 248.
Ann, 248.
David, 248.
Jeremiah, 248.
Judah, 248.
Matthias, 248.
Philathea, 248.
- Leavenworth, Deborah, 125, 127.
Esther, 238.
Lovina, 223.
- Lee, Sir Henry, 32.
John, 37, 261.
Mary, 261.
Thomas, 261.
William, 103.
- Leek, Philip, 132.
- Leffel, Balzar, 82, 83.
David, 84.
Elizabeth, 82-84.
John, 84.
Mary, 83, 84.
Sybilla, 83.
- Leicester, Earl of, 203.
- Leke, Nicholas, Earl of Scarsdale, 33.
- Leonard, Henry, 132.
- Lessie, Sarah, 209.
- Lewis, Abigail, 63.
Anne, 126.
Christopher, 94.
Martha, 63.
Mindwell, 247.
Peninah, 239.
Samuel, 145.
- L'Hommedieu, Benjamin, 117.
Elizabeth, 116, 117.
Sarah, 116, 117.
- Limesi, de, John, 14.
- Linde, Thomas, 199.
- Lingen, Isabel, 17.
Sir Ralph, 17.
- Linsley, John, 191.
- Livermore, Hannah, 206, 208.
John, 208, 209.
- Lloyd, Henry, 111, 112, 118-121, 226, 229, 233.
James, 111.
- Lobdell, John, 191.
- Lockwood, Theodotia, 105.
- Loddington, Jane, 29.
- Loker, John, 200.
- Long, Dorothy, 136.
Hannah, 110.
Jerusha, 110.
Joseph, 110.
Mary, 110.
Peter, 133, 136.
Sarah, 110.
Thomas, 110.
William, 110.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 190.
Peter, 190.
Richard, 190.
- Loomis, Dyer, 215.
Irene, 215.
Jonathan, 215.
Keziah, 149.
Lydia, 215.
Mary, 215.
Mindwell, 149.
Nancy, 215.
Nathaniel, 213, 216.
- Lopez, Ignacio, 41.
Maria de la Encarnacion, 41, 42.
- Lord, Kenneth, 196.
Nathan, 196.
- Love, Katherine (Sheafe), 83.
- Lowle [Lowell], Benjamin, 21.
Elizabeth, 21.
John, 20, 21.
Richard, 21.

- Lubbertsen, Cornelis, 70.
 Luce, Daniel, 215.
 Ludlam, Frances, 131.
 Ludlow, Sir John, 17.
 Margery, 17.
 Lusher, Margaret, 7.
 Lyffe, William, 17.
 Lynche, William, 86.
 Lyttelton, George, Lord, 37.

 McGrath, Laura (Huggins), 172.
 McMath, Robert, 171.
 McNight, Mary (Lawrence) (Harris), 137.
 MacWithey, David, 95.
 Macaboy, Abigail, 100.
 Machell, Ann, 28, 158.
 John, 28, 29.
 Mack, John, 261.
 Jonathan, 51.
 Love, 51, 261.
 Maher, John, 134.
 Mahien, Hester, 206.
 Makerell, "Goodwife," 75.
 Makins, Makin, Anne (Judson), 238.
 Joan, 209.
 Malet, Mabel, 15.
 William, 14.
 Mallory, Charlotte, 125.
 Daniel, 190.
 Elizabeth, 224.
 Gideon, 54.
 James, 224.
 Jesse, 57.
 John, 190.
 Mary, 188-190.
 Peter, 188-190.
 Reuben, 224.
 Thomas, 54, 57, 190.
 William, 190.
 Mandeville, see Edward Montagu.
 Manley, Isaac, 172.
 Mann, ———, 223.
 Conklin, 129.
 Mansfield, ———, 224.
 Elizabeth, 210.
 Martha, 54.
 Moses, 153.
 Richard, 152.
 Manville, Ada, 55.
 Adrian, 53, 54, 56.
 Amy, 55.
 Asa, 53, 55.
 Clark, 53, 55.
 Cyrus, 53, 56.
 Daniel, 53-56.
 David, 53, 54, 56.
 Manville, Eli, Elida, 53, 55.
 Eliud, 55.
 Elizabeth, 53, 55.
 Esther, 55.
 Eunice, 53, 55.
 Hannah, 53.
 Henry, 53, 56.
 Ira, 55.
 James, 53-55, 124.
 John, 53-55.
 Judson, 53, 55.
 Lois, 53, 55.
 Lucinda, 53.
 Lydia, 53, 55, 56.
 Mary, 53-55.
 Murray, 54, 55.
 Nicholas, 53-55.
 Sally, 53, 55, 56.
 Simeon, 53, 55.
 Susanna (———), 56.
 Vanbon, 55.
 Mapes, Joseph, 114, 115.
 Lester D., 26.
 Marcum, Harry, 73.
 Mardenbrough, Eliza, 224.
 Marmion, Cicely, 11.
 John, 11.
 Marquart, Abraham, 81, 82.
 Anna Maria Dorothea, 82.
 Caspar, 81, 82.
 Catharine, 81, 82, 85.
 Catharine Maria, 81.
 David, 85.
 Elizabeth, 82, 83, 85.
 Gertrude, 85.
 Hans George, 80.
 John, 85.
 John A., 85.
 Martin, 80-82.
 Mary, 81, 82, 85.
 Mary E., 85.
 Mary W., 85.
 Michael, 85.
 Milton, 85.
 Peter, 81-83, 85.
 Philip, 81-85.
 Samuel, 84, 85.
 Sarah, 85.
 Sarah C., 85.
 Turner, 85.
 William T., 84, 85.
 Marsh, Ann, 193.
 Cyrus, 193.
 Emily E., 142.
 Hannah, 96, 193.
 Margaret Kinsman, 193.
 Rebecca, 193.

- Marsh, Samuel, 96.
 Sarah, 193.
 Sarah (Hart), 193.
 William, 92, 193.
 Marshall, William, 6, 14.
 Marston, Elizabeth, 19, 20.
 John, 19, 20.
 Mary, 19, 20.
 William, 19, 20.
 Martin, Deborah (Brown), 155.
 Eunice, 58.
 Gideon, 64.
 John, 125.
 Mary, 57.
 Mary (Judson), 123.
 Martha, 157.
 Richard, 263.
 Samuel, 57, 58.
 Silvanus, 156, 157.
 Valentine, 156.
 Marvin, Elizabeth, 192.
 Ephraim, 239.
 Naomi, 192.
 Mason, Mary, 194.
 Zachariah, 96.
 Masters, Albert P., 224.
 Almarin, 223.
 Ann, 224.
 Ann Margaret, 225.
 Augustus E., 225.
 Blanch, 225.
 Charles Shelton, 223.
 Daniel, 222.
 Dinah (—), 223.
 Edward N., 224.
 Eliza L., 225.
 Elizabeth, 222-225.
 Erastus, 225.
 Eunice, 223, 225.
 Fanny, 225.
 Frederick William, 223.
 Hayward B., 225.
 Huldah (—), 223.
 Ianthé, 225.
 James, 224.
 James E. A., 225.
 James Shelton, 224.
 John, 223.
 John P., 224.
 Josiah, 225.
 Justus, 225.
 Justus S., 225.
 Lorina, 124.
 Lydia, 223.
 Lydia Rogers, 224.
 Marshall, 224.
 Mehitable, 225.
 Masters, Nicholas, 222, 224.
 Nicholas Merritt, 224.
 Nicholas Shelton, 223.
 Phineas, 225.
 Polly, 223.
 Rising, 224.
 Robert Charles, 225.
 Samuel, 222, 223.
 Samuel I., 222, 225.
 Samuel S., 223.
 Sarah, 222.
 Sarah Ann, 224.
 Susan, 223.
 William Starr, 223.
 Matthews, Roger, 153.
 Mauduit, de, Isabel, 14.
 William, 14.
 Mautravers, Henry, Lord, 28.
 May, David, 38.
 Mayo, Ann, 6.
 Meacham, John, 153.
 Mead, John, 105, 106.
 Mehitable, 105.
 Medherst, Nathaniel, 93.
 Meeker, William, 189.
 Merriam, Robert, 90.
 Sarah, 103.
 Merrick, Sarah (Fuller), 215.
 Merry, Mindwell, 240.
 Mersey, Viscount, 203.
 Metcalf, John, 195.
 Nathan, 195.
 Samuel, 195.
 Sybil (—), 195.
 Meutelaer, Claes Cornelissen, 65-68,
 70, 71.
 Meyne, Elizabeth, 27.
 Michiels, Adriaentje, 70.
 Middleton, Catherine (Gray), 179.
 Charlotte, 36.
 Symon, 179.
 Sir Thomas, 36.
 Miles, Hannah (Hall), 168, 169.
 Jonathan, 243.
 Moses, 168.
 William, 242.
 Millar, Efegenia, 40.
 Millard, Millerd, Achsah, 146.
 Ann, 146.
 Benajah, 147.
 Ebenezer, 146.
 Elizabeth, 144, 147.
 Elizabeth (—), 147.
 Esther, 146.
 Hannah, 144, 145, 147.
 Humphrey, 141-145.
 Jason, 146.

- Millard, Millerd, Jasper, 142, 143.
 John, 142, 143, 145-147.
 Joshua, 147.
 Matthew, 144-147.
 Mehitable, 147.
 Mercy, 146.
 Mercy (———), 146.
 Nathan, 146.
 Oliver, 146.
 Philo, 142.
 Rebecca, 145, 147.
 Rebecca (———), 145.
 Robert, 146.
 Susanna, 146.
 Susie M., 142.
 Thomas, 21, 72, 144-146.
 Miller, David, 149.
 Elizabeth, 47, 49.
 Jacob, 175.
 Margaret, 49.
 Thomas, 49.
 Mills, Margaret, 193.
 Peter, 193.
 Rebecca (Marsh), 193.
 Minnich, Margaret, 85.
 Michael, 85.
 Minor, Miner, Emm, 126.
 Esther, 237.
 James, 64.
 Mary Ann, 128.
 Matthew, 126.
 Olive, 126.
 Rebecca, 125.
 Ruth, 125.
 Sally, 237.
 Sarah, 64.
 Sarah (Beckwith), 261.
 Solomon, 126.
 Mitchell, Anne, 182.
 Experience, 206, 208.
 Hannah, 56, 57, 149.
 Jerusha, 125.
 Jonathan, 56, 57.
 Nathan, 56.
 Patience, 123.
 Reuben, 123.
 Sarah, 207, 208.
 Mix, Polly (Sanford), 168.
 Thomas, 168.
 Moneby, John, 20.
 Montagu, Anne, 35.
 Edward, Earl of Manchester, 30, 32,
 33, 35.
 Moore, Hannah (Long), 110.
 John, 234.
 Mary, 60.
 Thomas, 234.
 Moorefleete, Walter, 21.
 Mora, Maria Facunda, 41.
 Mordant, Edward, 28.
 More, Samuel, 172, 174.
 Sir Thomas, 27.
 Morehouse, Andrew, 58.
 Elizabeth, 58.
 John, 58.
 Mary, 58.
 Thomas, 58.
 Morgan, Sir John, 29.
 Morraly, Anne, 74, 78.
 Edward, 74, 78.
 John, 74, 75.
 Morrell, John, 177, 178.
 Morris, Ebenezer, 149.
 Edward, 48.
 Elizabeth, 48, 149.
 Fanny, 225.
 Matthew McHard, 237.
 Richard, 225.
 Morrison, Anna, 172.
 Morse, Elizabeth, 206, 208.
 Samuel, 208.
 Moser, Mary, 82.
 Peter, 82.
 Mott, Nathaniel, 261.
 Mowry, Mary, 48.
 Mary E., 224.
 Thomas, 48.
 William, 224.
 Munn, Daniel, 56.
 Hannah, 56.
 Mary, 64.
 Sarah, 53, 55.
 Murray, Abner, 124.
 Daniel, 53, 54.
 Jonathan, 53.
 Lydia, 237.
 Mary [Molly], 53-55.
 Mygatt, Joseph, 148.
 Mary, 150.
 Sarah, 148.
 Naughton, James, 98.
 Neal, Joseph, 196.
 Nearing, Henry, 192.
 Needler, Sarah, 93.
 Neefjes, Cornelis, 69.
 Neil, Rebecca, 97.
 Newberry, Sarah, 149.
 Newburgh, de, Alice, 14.
 Roger, 14.
 Waleran, 14.
 Newbury, Bolivar, 174.
 Margaret, 174.
 Newcomb, Silas, 134.

- Newell, Newel, Margaret, 74.
Mark, 74.
Rev., 103.
Newgate, Elizabeth, 208.
John, 208.
Lydia (———), 208.
Newport, Captain, 31.
Nichols, Nicholls, Andrew, 56.
Ann, 127.
Cyprian, 264.
Jane, 57.
John, 56, 57.
John Benjamin, 60.
Joseph, 57.
William, 7.
Niles, Ambrose, 261.
John, 261.
Nathaniel, 261.
Noble, Elizabeth, 56.
Stephen, 56.
Norbery, Narbery, Jane, 8.
John, 8.
Margaret, 8.
North, Dudley, 28.
Roger, Lord, 28.
Sir Thomas, 27.
Norton, Ann, 97.
Sarah, 102.
Thomas, 97.
William, 38.
Norwood, ———, 91.
Noyes, Moses, 261.
Nuttings, Richard, 20.

Odling, Oldinge, Richard, 74, 75.
Ogden, Abigail, 137.
David, 137.
Hannah, 137.
Joseph, 134, 137.
Mary, 137.
Norton, 137.
Ruth, 137.
Sarah, 135, 137.
Thomas, 136.
Oldener, Anne (Woodhull), 7.
Olcott, Margaret, 243.
Nancy, 238.
Oliver, John, 122.
Orton, Esther, 126.
Mary, 124.
Samuel, 126.
Osborn, Ephraim, 140.
Hannah, 208, 210.
Joseph, 224.
William, 131, 206, 208.
Osgodby, Bridget, 74.
Margaret, 73, 78.
Owen, Joseph, 171.

Page, Wilson, 172.
Pagett, Paget, Thomas, 133.
William, Lord, 34.
Paine, Elizabeth (Sheafe), 86, 92, 93.
George T., 211.
John, 236.
Moses, 92, 93.
Palmer, William, 264.
Pankhurst, Elizabeth, 90.
Pardee, Mary, 105.
Parke, Deacon, 47.
Parker, Abigail, 117.
Athildred, 168.
Edward, 168.
Francis, 196.
John, 117, 118.
Mary, 117.
Ruth (———), 168.
Parkins, Francis, 20.
Parlett, Edmund, 18.
Elizabeth, 18, 20.
Francis, 17, 18.
Gregory, 18.
John, 18, 20.
Nicodemus, 18, 20.
Thomas, 18.
William, 17-20.
Patch, Hannah, 94.
James, 94.
Nicholas, 94.
Patterson, Hannah, 240.
Paulus, Saartje, 59.
Payne, William, 171.
Peacocke, Richard, 73.
Pearl, Raymond, Mrs., 142.
Pease, Dorothy, 242.
Hannah, 149.
Noadiah, 242.
Robert, 149.
Peck, Abraham, 105, 106.
Alexander, 176, 177.
Ann Eliza, 172, 173.
Anna, 168.
Benoni, 147.
Bertha, 175.
Carrie M. (Brown), 174, 175.
Charles, 105, 176, 177.
Curtis, 176, 177.
Dan, 173, 175.
Deborah, 262.
Dubois Reed, 173, 175.
Elijah, 176, 177.
Elisha Dubois, 172, 174.
Fanny Delia, 172.
Gertie, 175.
Hannah, 224.
Harriet, 172, 174.

- Peck, Harriet M., 173.
 Harvey Reed, 173, 174.
 Howard, 175.
 Isaac, 176, 177.
 Jane, 173-175.
 Jannett, 176, 177.
 Jennie, 173.
 Jeremiah, 94.
 Job, 63.
 John, 77.
 Jonathan, 105-107, 176-178.
 Jonathan Richard, 105, 107, 175-178.
 Joseph, 262.
 Katherine, 77.
 Lucina, 175.
 Mabel, 175.
 Maggie, 175.
 Margaret D., 173.
 Margery, 173, 175.
 Mary, 160, 173-175.
 Nathaniel, 105-107.
 Orrin Finch, 172-175.
 Rebecca, 176.
 Richard, 176, 177.
 Samuel, 156, 157.
 Sarah, 105, 106.
 Sarah (Brown), 155.
 Solomon, 172-175.
 Theodocia, 175, 176.
 Welthy, 174.
 William, 176, 177.
 Wilson Page, 173, 175.
 Zebulon, 98.
 Peckham, Job, 218, 220.
 Peet, Jehiel, 53, 55.
 Peires, Philip, 195.
 Pelham, Herbert, 29.
 Pemberton, Benjamin, 60.
 Pembroke, de, Fulke, 16, 17.
 Henry, 16.
 Margery, 17.
 Pendleton, Betsey, 195.
 Bryan, 38.
 Eunice, 195.
 Mary, 37.
 Solomon, 195.
 William, 195.
 Penfield, Nathaniel, 98.
 Pennuck, James, 262.
 Penny, Cicely, 206.
 Perne, Rachel, 209.
 Perry ———, 123.
 John, 53.
 Mitchell, 53.
 Nathan, 53, 54.
 Tursel (———), 53.
 Pettit, John, 192.
 Lydia, 192.
 Peyton, Sir Robert, 28.
 Phelps, Abijah, 215.
 Anne, 215.
 Asa, 215.
 Barrett, 215.
 Elijah, 215.
 Hannah, 215.
 James, 215.
 Lazarus, 215.
 Martha, 215.
 Mary, 215.
 Noah, 213, 215, 216.
 Sally, 224.
 Sarah, 215.
 Timothy, 215, 216.
 Phillips, Bridget, 37.
 Samuel, 214.
 William, 37.
 Pidge, Mary, 208, 210.
 Mary (———), 208.
 Thomas, 208.
 Pierce, Peirce, Jedidi, 96.
 John, 58, 240.
 Mary, 208.
 Michael, 206, 208.
 Pierson, Abigail, 137.
 Hannah (———), 137.
 Henry, 137.
 Jane, 137.
 Pietersen, Jacob, 69.
 Pigot, Henry, 28.
 Pinney, Humphrey, 153.
 Isaac, 186.
 Susanna, 186.
 Piper, Richard, 46.
 Pitcher, Hugh, 179.
 Pitman, H. Minot, 122.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 208, 209.
 Elizabeth (———), 209.
 Pixley, William, 63.
 Platt, Ananias D., 169.
 Epenetus, 230.
 Hannah, 230.
 Sarah, 245.
 Zephaniah, 227.
 Plimpton, Mary, 200.
 Pole, de la, Sir Edmund, 11-13.
 Katherine, 11-13.
 Michael, 11.
 Pollard, Elizabeth (Harris), 100.
 Pond, Edward, 125.
 Phineas, 126.
 Polly, 53.
 Poole, John, 143.
 Poppleton, Hannah, 100.

- Porter, Anna, 163.
 Hannah, 238.
 Nehemiah, 187.
 Samuel, 187.
 Portler, Bridget, 18.
 Powell, Abigail, 137.
 Daniel, 137.
 John, 134.
 Violetta, 137.
 Powys, Jane, 208.
 Pratt, Abigail, 124.
 John, 44.
 Lydia, 261.
 Samuel, 46.
 Sarah, 260.
 William, 44, 260.
 Prentice, Abigail, 56.
 Esther, 57.
 Thomas, 124.
 Volentine, 57.
 Preste, John, 19.
 Robert, 19.
 Preston, Daniel, 190.
 Eliasaph, 190.
 Elizabeth, 124, 188.
 Emm, 56.
 Eugene D., 211.
 Hackaliah, 190.
 Jehiel, 190.
 John, 190.
 Mary, 188-190.
 Sarah, 189.
 William, 56, 188-190.
 Price, Benjamin, 178.
 Priest, John, 144.
 Prime, Eliphalet, 120.
 Prindle, Samuel, 63.
 Putnam, Phebe, 101.
 Ruth, 101.
 Pym, John, 30, 31.
- Quincy, de, Orabella, 16.
 Saher, 16.
 Quitterfield, Abner, 192.
 Esther, 192.
- Radclyffe, Edward, Earl of Sussex, 32.
 Radgord, James, 175.
 Ralph, Almy, 212.
 Ramsey, Charlotte, 260.
 Randall, Edward, 40.
 Ranney, Mary (Hubbard), 160, 161.
 Raser, Richard, 38.
 Rathburn, Sarah (Higby), 248.
 Rawlinson, Jane, 138.
 William, 138, 139.
- Rawson, Abner, 205, 209.
 Edmund, 207, 209.
 Edward, 209.
 Grindall, 209, 210.
 Rhoda, 209.
 Raynor, Joseph, 221.
 Josiah, 226.
 Mary, 221.
 Sarah, 262.
 Read, Hopestill, 208, 209.
 John, 209.
 Noah, 156.
 Samuel, 206, 208, 209.
 Reason, James, 80.
 Rede, Alan, 11.
 Edmund, 11-13.
 Sir Edmund, 10, 11.
 Elizabeth, 10, 12.
 Jacob, 95.
 Joan, 11.
 John, 11.
 Katherine (Greene), 10, 11.
 Thomas, 11.
 William, 11.
 Reed, James C., 223.
 Martha, 210.
 Mary, 172.
 Reeve, Jane, 30.
 Remington, Sarah Anne, 260.
 Rew, Hezekiah, 98.
 Reyes, Marta, 43.
 Reynolds, John, 159.
 Nathaniel, 143.
 Riah, George, 224.
 Josiah, 224.
 Riccard, Sir Andrew, 36.
 Christian, 35.
 Rice, Ruth, 261.
 Rich, Abigail, 94-98, 100.
 Agnes, 28.
 Amos, 101.
 Anne, 28, 33, 35.
 Asahel, 102.
 Barbara, 28.
 Bebey, 101.
 Benjamin, 101.
 Benjamin Hart, 102, 103.
 Bersheba, 100.
 Betsey, 102, 104.
 Caleb, 101.
 Catherine, 37.
 Charles, 30, 33-36, 101.
 Cope, 34, 36.
 David, 95-98, 101-104.
 Dennis, 102.
 Diana, 34.
 Dorothy, 28, 34.

- Rich, Ebenezer, 101.
 Edward, 28, 29, 36, 37.
 Edward Henry, 36.
 Edwin, 28, 30.
 Elijah, 101.
 Elisha, 97, 101.
 Elizabeth, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 96-98, 100-102.
 Essex, 30, 35.
 Etheldreda, 28.
 Eunice, 96.
 Frances, 28, 30, 33, 34.
 George, 36, 101.
 George S., 102.
 Grace (——), 94, 95.
 Hannah, 96, 100, 101.
 Hatton, 30.
 Henry, 30, 33-35.
 Honora, 30.
 Sir Hugh, 28.
 Isabel, Isabella, 30, 34.
 Israel, 97.
 Jacob, 101.
 Jane, 29.
 Jerusha, 102.
 Joel, 102, 104.
 John, 100, 101, 104, 105.
 Jonathan, 95, 96, 99, 100.
 Joseph, 101.
 Josiah, 102.
 Joshua, 100.
 Judith, 101.
 Julia Ann, 102.
 Lettice, 30.
 Lucy, 33.
 Margaret, 28-30.
 Martin, 102.
 Mary, 28, 29, 34-36, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105.
 Mary Frances, 36.
 Mehitable, 102-104.
 Sir Nathaniel, 29-33, 159.
 Col. Nathaniel, 31, 32, 34.
 Nathaniel, 35, 97, 101.
 Nicholas, 94-96.
 Penelope, 30.
 Phebe, 98, 99, 102, 104.
 Philip, 94.
 Polly, 101.
 Priscilla, 96, 100.
 Rebecca, 98, 99, 101, 102.
 Richard, 27-31, 158.
 Robert, 27-36.
 Ruth, 101.
 Sabra, 105.
 Sally, 102.
 Samuel, 94-102.
- Rich, Sarah, 94-96, 98-102
 Sheldon, 102, 104.
 Solomon, 100.
 Stephen, 101.
 Susanna, 34.
 Sybil, 98, 102-104.
 Thaddeus, 102-104.
 Thomas, 27, 28, 101.
 William, 28, 98-100, 104, 105.
 Winifred, 28.
 Richards, Josiah, 195.
 Sarah, 195.
 Richardson, Stephen, 185.
 Rider, Providence, 114, 115, 235.
 Rebecca, 239.
 Thomas, 114.
 Riemer, de, Isaac, 70.
 Riggs, Edward, 209.
 Elizabeth (——), 209.
 Mary, 209, 210.
 Rindge, Daniel, 208, 209.
 Susanna, 207, 209.
 Rising, S. M., 224.
 Roberts, Robartes, Robards, Desire, 247.
 George, 89, 91, 92.
 Jacob, 103.
 James, 104.
 John, Earl of Radnor, 33.
 Margaret, 91.
 Margery, 90, 91.
 Ruth (Judson), 62.
 Thomas, 91.
 Walter, 86, 91.
 Robin, Richard, 86.
 Rockwell, Sarah, 215.
 Rockwood, Agnes (——), 209.
 John, 209.
 Joseph, 207, 209.
 Mary, 209, 210.
 Richard, 209.
 Rodgers, Helen B., 166.
 Hezekiah, 166.
 Lois (Benham), 165, 166.
 Lyman B., 166.
 Rogers, Anne (Cheeke), 35.
 Eunice, 224.
 Joseph, 121.
 Josiah, 119.
 Rolfe, Benjamin, 181.
 Romero, Juan Maria, 42.
 Maria de Jesus, 42, 43.
 Rood, Joseph, 245.
 Roork, Thomas, 137.
 Root, Roots, Gideon, 58.
 Josiah, 58.
 Olive, 55.
 Ruth, 247.

- Rose, Lurana, 55.
 Mary (Rich), 100.
 Thomas, 95.
 Rossiter, Hugh, 153.
 Row, Rowe, Daniel, 98.
 Sir Henry, 32.
 John, 92.
 Susan, 32.
 Royce, Eunice, 128.
 Jonathan, 215.
 Joseph, 102.
 Mary, 213, 215.
 Phebe, 98, 102.
 Ruck, John, 88, 91.
 Thomas, 88, 89, 91, 93.
 Rudd, Mary, 35.
 Matthew, 35.
 Rudyard, John, 121.
 Russell, Sir John, 35.
 Joseph, 244.
 William, 134.
 Ryon, Jeremiah, 192.
 Mary, 192.

 Sabin, Noah, 156.
 St. Amand, de, Almeric, Amaury, 12, 13.
 Isabel, 12, 13.
 John, 13.
 Ralph, 12.
 St. John, Henry, Viscount, 35.
 St. Paul, Sir George, 30.
 Sale, Elizabeth, 188.
 Salmon, ———, 234.
 Joshua, 235, 236.
 Sarah (Horton), 115.
 William, 233-235.
 Samis, Joanna, 120.
 John, 111.
 Sampson, John, 12.
 Sanders, Katherine, 91.
 Thomas, 233.
 Sanford, Abel, 167-169.
 Amos Baker, 167, 168.
 Deborah, 167, 168.
 Elizabeth (Tuttle), 168.
 Gideon, 167.
 Isaac, 167.
 Isaac Ransom, 167, 168, 170.
 Jerusha, 167, 168.
 Jonathan, 167.
 Moses, 167.
 Nancy Ann, 167, 169-171.
 Nathan, 167.
 Permelia, 167, 168.
 Polly, 167-169.
 Samuel, 167.

 Sargeant, Benjamin, 40.
 Edward, 38, 39.
 John, 38, 39.
 Saunderson, Sir William, 8.
 Savage, Mary, 158.
 Thomas, 221.
 Say, Lord, 33.
 Sayre, David, 135.
 Hannah, 135.
 Schepmoes, Aeltje, 70.
 Schweinhard, Henry, 82.
 Scott, Adonijah, 53, 55.
 Betsey, 53, 55.
 Ebenezer, 55.
 Eva D. (Tanner), 259.
 Scovill, Scovel, Scovil, Joel, 53, 55.
 Luther, 168.
 Stephen, 145.
 William, 44, 168.
 Scudder, Abigail, 119.
 Benjamin, 118.
 Jonathan, 119, 120.
 Margaret, 48.
 Margery, 48.
 Sarah, 115, 119.
 Thomas, 115, 119.
 William, 48.
 Searles, Henry, 20.
 John, 19, 20.
 Sears, Lois, 187.
 Seaver, Elizabeth, 206, 209.
 Robert, 209.
 Seeley, Sely, Bridget, 8.
 Frances, 8.
 Nathaniel, 194.
 Robert, 111, 194.
 Sellow, John, 243.
 Philip, 243.
 Semer [Seymour], ———, 32.
 Serle, Joanna (Dayton), 131.
 Serra, Fray Junipero, 41.
 Seversmith, Herbert F., 129, 138, 140, 141.
 Sexton, Saxton, Abigail, 149.
 Abigail (King), 148.
 Amos, 149.
 Gershom, 149.
 Seymour, Edward, 134.
 Jonathan, 150.
 Shanklin, Robert, 171.
 Sharppy, Mary, 90.
 Richard, 90.
 Sharps, Helen Turney, 194.
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 262.
 John, 262.
 Nathaniel, 262, 263.

- Sheafe, Alexander, 88-91.
 Alice, 86-88.
 Ambrose, 87.
 Anna, 93.
 Anne, 87, 89, 91.
 Benjamin, 91.
 Dorothy, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93.
 Ebenezer, 90.
 Edmund, 88-91, 93.
 Edward, 91.
 Elizabeth, 86, 88, 90-93.
 Elizabeth (———), 87.
 Ellen, 92-94.
 Gervase, 86, 87.
 Gibbon, 93.
 Grindall, 90.
 Harman, 88-94.
 Helen, 88-91.
 Henry, 93.
 Jacob, 86, 90.
 Joan, 87, 88, 91-93.
 Joanna, 90.
 John, 86-91, 93.
 Katherine, 87, 88, 91, 93.
 Margaret, 87, 88, 92, 93.
 Margery, 87, 88, 92, 93.
 Mary, 86-93.
 Mehetable, 90.
 Phebe, 89.
 Richard, 86-93.
 Sampson, 90.
 Samuel, 88, 90, 91, 93.
 Sarah, 90.
 Thomas, 85-93.
 William, 86-91, 93.
 Sheather, Deborah, 261.
 Mary, 261.
 Samuel, 261.
 Sheer, Francis, 92-93.
 Shelly, Polly, 194.
 Shelton, Daniel, 123, 222.
 David, 223.
 Elizabeth, 222.
 Jennie, 222.
 Stevens, 223.
 Shepard, Shepherd, Sheppard, Charles,
 137.
 David, 134.
 Ephraim, 137.
 Hannah, 208, 209.
 Isaac, 137.
 John, 209.
 Sherman, ———, 126.
 Damaris, 56, 124.
 Edmund, 209.
 Emm, 57.
 Grace, 208, 209.
 Sherman, Hannah, 55.
 Jerusha, 57, 123.
 John, 57.
 Rebecca, 61.
 Reuben, 61.
 Sherwood, Hannah, 259.
 Shirley, Eleanor, 158.
 Ralph, 158.
 Shrider, John, 83.
 Sibley, Benjamin, 96.
 Moses, 101.
 Sidney, Sir Philip, 29.
 Sill, Joseph, 143.
 Silliman, Jehoadan, 192.
 John, 192.
 Robert, 263.
 Simpson, Ann, 211.
 John, 211.
 Lydia, 211.
 Sintz, Eve, 85.
 Sisson, George, 264.
 John, 264.
 Mary, 264.
 Skeels, Ephraim, 57.
 John, 56, 57.
 Skilman, Sara, 59.
 Skilton, Mrs. Frank Avery, 260.
 Slafter, Eleazer, 194.
 Mary, 194.
 Slason, Abigail, 45.
 Slosson, Nathan, 193.
 Small, Ann (———), 209.
 John, 209.
 Mary, 206, 209.
 Smersoll, John, 88.
 Smith, Abraham, 242.
 Achsah, 242.
 Ann, 225, 242.
 Anna (———), 242.
 Asaph, 242.
 Bathsheba, 243.
 Benjamin, 164, 242.
 Charity, 239.
 Daniel, 261.
 Deborah, 226-228.
 Dinah, 164.
 Dorothy, 164, 243.
 Edmund, 227.
 Elihu, 242.
 Elizabeth, 141, 144, 241, 243, 261.
 Grace, 206.
 H. Saumarez, Rev., 203.
 Hannah, 242.
 Hannah (———), 242.
 Ira, 128.
 Irene, 242.
 Isaac, 242.
 Israel, 242.

- Smith, Jacob, 230, 231.
 Jedidiah, 243.
 Jeduthan, 164, 242, 243.
 Jemima, 243.
 John, 262.
 Jonathan, 226, 227.
 Lucy, 243.
 Lucy (—), 243.
 Manoah, 164, 243.
 Margaret, 122.
 Mary, 160, 161, 227, 242.
 Mary (Cutler), 146.
 Mary (Judson), 62.
 Matthew, 141, 144.
 Mercy, 243.
 Munson, 225.
 Nathan, 244.
 Phebe, 230.
 Phineas, 125.
 Prudence, 243.
 Richard, 60, 164, 226, 242, 261.
 Ruth, 243.
 Samuel, 126, 242.
 Sarah, 220, 243.
 Solomon, 230, 231.
 Thankful, 243.
 Thomas, 132, 243.
 Tirzah, 242.
 Smythe, Sir John, 30.
 Snow, Cerelia, 142.
 Soper, Ebenezer, 117.
 Souther, John, 145.
 Spencer, Alexander, 192.
 Ann, 192.
 Benjamin, 192.
 Hannah, 192.
 Mehitabel, 146, 192.
 Rachel, 192.
 Sperry, Daniel, 262.
 Deborah, 168, 262.
 Mary, 53, 54.
 Richard, 53.
 Spingler, Ora (Tanner), 259.
 Sprague, Ebenezer, 186.
 John, 199, 213.
 Phineas, 216.
 Squire, Ebenezer, 56.
 Hannah, 57.
 Judith, 56.
 Margaret, 209.
 Thomas, 57.
 Staets, Annetje, 69.
 Jannetje, 70.
 Stamp, Lord, 203.
 Standerwick, Francis, 153.
 Standish, Miles, 190, 191.
 Stanley, Hannah (Hart), 193.
 Thomas, 129.
 Stanton, Daniel, 260.
 Mary, 37.
 Starkey, Andrew, 94, 95.
 Starr, Hannah, 223.
 Jonathan, 191.
 Samuel, 192.
 Stebbins, Charles, 225.
 Steel, Steele, Elijah, 146.
 Elizabeth, 161.
 James, 161.
 John, 161.
 Samuel, 161.
 Sterry, Samuel, 95.
 Stevens, Aaron, 241.
 Abigail, 242.
 Elihu, 104.
 Hannah, 241, 242.
 James, 191, 192.
 John, 242.
 Mary, 242.
 Nathan, 191, 192.
 Nathaniel, 191.
 Remember, 97.
 Robert, 242.
 Sarah, 242.
 Stiles, 58.
 Thomas, 191, 241.
 Zechariah, 191, 192.
 Stewart, Hannah, 217.
 Stiles, Benjamin, 63.
 Eunice, 57.
 Francis, 57.
 Phebe, 63.
 Still, Anna E. P., 173.
 Carrie May, 174.
 Edwin F., 173.
 Frank, 174.
 Fred, 174.
 Harvey P., 173.
 Hattie J., 173.
 Hiram, 173, 174.
 Jennie P., 175.
 Mary E., 173, 174.
 Sarah A., 173, 174.
 Wilbur, 174.
 William, 173, 174.
 Wilson, 174.
 Stockton, Prudence, 208.
 Stockwell, John, 122.
 Sarah, 122.
 Stoddard, Abijah, 58.
 Caterne, 56.
 Esther, 57.
 Hagar, 56.
 James, 123.
 Mary, 128.
 Mehitabel, 237.
 Nathan, 125.
 Solomon, 124.

- Stokes, ———, 8.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 102.
 Joseph, 97, 102.
 Timothy, 166.
 Storrs, Joseph, 194.
 William, 194.
 Stoughton, Lt.-Gov., 226.
 Stow, Phebe, 244.
 Samuel, 247.
 Stratton, Daniel Powell, 137.
 Fithian, 134.
 Jonathan, 134.
 Levi, 137.
 Sarah, 137.
 Strickland, Grace, 51.
 Stringer, Francis, 71.
 Strong, Abigail, 147, 148.
 Elnathan, 56, 57.
 Nathan, 57.
 Patience, 56.
 Stubbs, John, 132.
 Stuyvesant, Judith, 70.
 Suckling, Sir John, 30.
 Sullard, Mary, 214.
 Sutherton, John, 29.
 Swinnoek, Mary, 90.
 Sybada, Kempo, 52.
 Sylvester, ———, 234.
- Taft, Aaron, 209.
 Alphonso, 209.
 Huldah, 206, 209.
 Israel, 205, 209.
 Joseph, 206, 209.
 Peter, 206, 209.
 Peter Rawson, 207, 209.
 Robert, 209.
 Sarah (———), 209.
 Taintor, Elizabeth, 160.
 Talbot, Mary, 155.
 Tallmage, Isaane, 223.
 Tanner, Consider, 260.
 Cyrus Sherwood, 259.
 Eleanor Miranda, 259, 260.
 Eva D., 259.
 John Whitehead, 259, 260.
 Nathan Benedict, 259, 260.
 Nicholas, 264.
 Ora, 259.
 Seldon B., 259.
 William, 259, 260.
 William Hartwell, 259, 260.
 Tarbell, Hannah, 236.
 Mary, 236.
 William, 236.
 Tarp, David, 93.
 Taylor, Daniel, 261.
 Elizabeth, 90.
- Taylor, Elizabeth (Parlett), 18.
 John, 132.
 Jonathan, 56.
 Mary, 56.
 Nathaniel, 223.
 Peter, 18, 19.
 Susan, 18-20.
 Tamar, 223.
 Thankful, 187.
 Temple, John, 42.
 Terrill, Ezra, 57.
 John, 261.
 Mary, 130, 132.
 Philadelphia, 261.
 Samuel, 116.
 Stephen, 58.
 Terry, Andrew, 134, 135.
 Ephraim, 134, 135.
 Hannah, 149.
 Josiah, 134, 135.
 Patience, 134, 135.
 Tew, Capt., 226.
 Thacher, Thomas, 90.
 Tharrot, Agnes, 74, 78.
 Thomas, Ann, 224.
 Ebenezer, 57.
 Jeremiah, 56, 57, 62.
 John, 56.
 Lysbet, 69.
 Mary, 57.
 Thompson, Abigail, 238.
 David, 209.
 Hannah (Judson), 64.
 Hezekiah, 61.
 John, 209.
 Martha, 262.
 Mary, 261.
 Mehitable, 207, 209.
 Philadelphia, 261, 262.
 Polly, 168.
 Rachel, 262.
 Sarah, 205, 209.
 Sarah (———), 209.
 William, 261.
 Thorp, Christiana, 102.
 Thurlby, F. E., 79.
 Thurston, Bethiah, 206, 209.
 Hannah, 206, 209.
 John, 209, 210.
 Margaret (———), 209.
 Mehitable, 195.
 Sarah, 220.
 Thyme, Sir James, 34.
 Tickner, Abigail, 192.
 Daniel, 192.
 Jonathan, 192.
 Mehitabel, 192.
 William, 192.

- Tiffany, Bethiah, 261.
 Consider, 261.
 Ephraim, 261.
 Nathaniel, 184.
 Tillotson, Daniel, 215.
 Jonathan, 261.
 Mary, 215.
 Tinker, Amos, 260.
 Samuel, 260.
 Titus, Amos, 53.
 Anna, 53.
 Joseph, 53.
 Mary, 120.
 Philip, 121.
 Rhoda, 53.
 Samuel, 120.
 William, 178.
 Tomlinson, Hannah, 59.
 Joseph, 191, 224.
 Tompkins, Elizabeth, 96.
 John, 96, 209.
 Priscilla, 96.
 Sarah, 209, 210.
 Tomson, *see* Thompson.
 Topham, Toppan, Abraham, 20, 21.
 Elizabeth, 20.
 Peter, 20.
 Torrey, Angel, 209.
 Hannah (——), 209.
 Joseph, 208, 209.
 Louisa Maria, 209.
 Samuel Davenport, 209, 210.
 William, 206, 207, 209.
 Totten, John Reynolds, 108, 109.
 Toucey, ———, 224.
 Towne, Isabel, 101.
 Susanna, 207.
 Townsend, Daniel, 215.
 David, 215.
 Irena, 215.
 Lydia, 215.
 Mary, 215.
 Nathaniel, 215.
 Trask, Anna (——), 210.
 John, 208, 210.
 Samuel, 206, 210.
 Sarah (——), 210.
 Susanna, 208, 210.
 William, 210.
 Treat, John, 242.
 Mary, 242, 243.
 Stephen, 244.
 Susanna, 147.
 Tredwell, Timothy, 227.
 Tristram, Anna (——), 37.
 Benjamin, 39.
 David, 38-40.
 Freegrace, 40.
 Hannah, 37.
 Tristram, Nathaniel, 38, 39.
 Rachel, 39.
 Ralph, 37-39.
 Ruhanah, 37.
 Ruth, 40.
 Samuel, 39.
 Tritton, Bennet, 129.
 Daniel, 129.
 Trowbridge, Ebenezer, 244.
 Hannah, 244.
 Mary, 244.
 Sarah, 244.
 Trussell, Isabel, 16.
 Sir William, 16.
 Tully, Robert, 236.
 Turner, Anne, 218-220.
 Content, 218.
 Diana, 218-220.
 Elizabeth, 218.
 Frances, 220.
 Hannah, 218.
 Jane, 207, 210.
 Jane (——), 210.
 John, 210, 218-220.
 Joseph, 218, 219.
 Lawrence, 218.
 Mary, 218-220.
 Mary (——), 218-220.
 Phebe, 218, 219.
 Sarah, 218-220.
 Susannah, 218-220.
 William, 219.
 Turney, Sarah, 259.
 Tusten, Benjamin, 236.
 Tuttle, Abigail, 117.
 Agnes, 58.
 Elizabeth (——), 168.
 Ephraim, 57.
 Ezekiel, 57.
 Gershom, 98.
 Hezekiah, 58.
 John, 117.
 Joseph, 53.
 Oliver, 104.
 Patience, 117.
 Rebecca, 130.
 Sarah, 53.
 Twitchell, Benjamin, 209, 210.
 Hannah, 207, 210.
 Tyler, James, 95, 96.
 Samuel, 96.
 Underwood, Mary, 19.
 Robert, 74, 78.
 Vaill, Hannah, 192.
 John, 192.
 Van Alkmaar, Cornelis Jansz, 23-25.

- Van Arsdalen, Cornelis, 69, 70.
 Geertje, 69, 71.
 Janecke, 69.
 John, 69.
 Marietje, 69.
 Simon Jansz, 66, 68, 69, 71.
 Symon, 69, 70.
 Van Borselen, Cornelis, 22, 23.
 Hendrick, 22.
 Wolfert, 22, 23.
 Van Bossum, Herman, 69.
 Vanchaick, Mary Ann, 225.
 Van de Capelle, Jacqueline, 22.
 Van der Goes, Margariet, 66, 67.
 Vandermark, James, 53, 54.
 Van der Veer, Cornelis Jansz, 23-26.
 Van Duzer, William W., 174, 175.
 Van Horne, Gerret, 118, 120, 227, 230.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 25.
 Van Schouwen, Claes Cornelissen, 65-68.
 Van Vegton, Caroline, 223.
 Jane, 223.
 Page, 223.
 William, 223.
 Verdugo, Catalina, 42, 43.
 Jose Maria, 41, 42.
 Juan Diego, 40, 41.
 Julio Antonio Jose, 42.
 Maria Antonia Longina Maxima, 42.
 Mariano de la Luz, 41.
 Rafael A., 43.
 Rafael Louis, 43.
 Teodoro, 43.
 Vermandois, de, Adelheid, 14.
 Hugh, 14.
 Isabel, 14.
 Vernon, Anne (Hutchinson) (Dyer), 210, 212.
 Katherine, 217.
 Thomas, 158.
 Walter, 158.
 Vickery, Benjamin, 192.
 Hannah, 192.
 Vigin, Vidin, George, 92, 93.
 Vivonia, de, Heloise, 15.
 Hugh, 15.
 Vyall, John, 264.

 Wacumbe, Thomas, 263.
 Wadsworth, Sarah, 110.
 William, 243.
 Wakeman, Elizabeth, 94.
 Wales, Ebenezer, 185.
 Esther, 185.
 Sarah, 259.

 Walker, Ann, 125.
 Dyer, 186.
 Ebenezer, 156.
 Keziah, 237.
 Philip, 154.
 Ruth, 154, 248.
 Samuel, 127, 154.
 Widow, 154.
 Waller, Joseph, 57.
 Matthew, 260.
 Phinehas, 57, 192.
 Rhoda, 192.
 William, 260.
 Walrand, Thomas, 213.
 Wantenaer, Albert, 70.
 Ward, John, 187.
 Wardell, Anne, 74, 78.
 Edward, 74, 78.
 Wardwell, Alice (———), 210.
 Grace, 207, 210.
 Grace (———), 210.
 Uzal, 210.
 William, 210.
 Ware, John, 134.
 Warenne, de, Gundred, 14.
 William, 14.
 Warman, William, 260.
 Warner, Ebenezer, 56, 58, 238.
 F. C., 46.
 John, 56.
 Nathan, 57.
 Patience, 238.
 Rebecca, 56.
 Robert, 56, 240.
 Ruth, 244.
 Tamar, 58.
 Warren, Eleanor, 187.
 George, 93.
 Mary, 94.
 Washburn, John, 234.
 Mary, 234.
 Susanna, 234.
 Waterman, Margaret (Miller), 49.
 Waters, Asa, 207, 208, 210.
 Benjamin, 150.
 Bevil, 149, 150.
 John, 150, 209, 210.
 Jonathan, 207, 210.
 Joyce (———), 210.
 Mercy, 208, 210.
 Nathaniel, 208, 210.
 Richard, 210.
 Samuel, 149, 150.
 Sarah, 150.
 Susan Holman, 209, 210.
 Thomas, 149, 150.
 Watkins, Walter Kendal, 85.
 Watson, Widow, 160.
 Wattaker, Elizabeth, 106.

- Watts, Eleanor, 159-162.
 Elizabeth, 161.
 Elizabeth (—), 159-161.
 Richard, 159-161.
 Thomas, 160, 161, 163.
 William, 160, 161.
 Wawford, Edward, 7.
 Judith, 7.
 Katherine, 7.
 Wayte, John, 199.
 Webb, Abigail, 45.
 Ann (—), 221.
 Epenetus, 239.
 Gideon, 44.
 Hannah, 45, 200, 213.
 Henry, 47, 90.
 John, 44-46, 200, 221.
 Lydia, 44, 45.
 Margaret, 90.
 Mary, 45, 46, 221.
 Reynold, 45.
 Richard, 46, 47.
 Ruth, 44.
 Samuel, 44-46.
 Sarah, 44, 45, 200.
 Webster, Elizabeth, 150.
 John, 150.
 Joshua, 243.
 Laurena, 102.
 Mary, 147, 148, 150.
 Robert, 147.
 Sarah, 148-150.
 Sarah (Edwards), 233.
 Wedge, Isaac, 100.
 Weed, Elizabeth, 55.
 John, 55.
 Mary, 55.
 Weiler, Andrew, 82.
 Anna Maria, 82.
 John Philip, 82.
 Welch, Mary, 127.
 Weld, John, 49.
 Joseph, 49.
 Mehitabel, 49.
 Weller, Elizabeth, 56.
 Thomas, 56, 57.
 Zaccheus, 245.
 Welles, Wells, Elizabeth, 222.
 Jonathan, 264.
 Mary, 63.
 Thomas, 264.
 Wentworth, Anne, 28.
 Jared, 193.
 Sir John, 28.
 Wesley, Widow, 160.
 Wessels, Aeltje, 70.
 West, John, 264.
 Penelope, 29.
 Westcott, Charlotte, 137.
 David, 134, 136.
 Westcott, Henry, 137.
 Matilda, 137.
 Susannah (—), 136.
 Westgate, Robert, 264.
 Westley, —, 91.
 Wetmore, Seth, 110.
 Whaples, Thomas, 160.
 Wheaton, Benjamin, 210.
 Margaret (—), 210.
 Mary, 207, 210.
 Robert, 206, 210.
 Samuel, 209, 210.
 Wheeler, Asa, 53.
 John, 56, 58.
 Lois, 56.
 Obadiah, 53, 55, 57, 58.
 Sarah, 53.
 Sarah (Marsh), 193.
 Silas, 127.
 Thomas, 46, 57.
 Wheelock, Eleazer, 216.
 Whitaker, Allen, 137.
 White, Hannah, 215.
 John, 159.
 Maria, 36.
 Whitfield, Abigail, 91.
 Dorothy, 91.
 Henry, 90-91.
 John, 91.
 Mary, 91.
 Nathaniel, 91.
 Rebecca, 91.
 Sarah, 91.
 Thomas, 91.
 Whiting, Hannah, 195.
 John, 160.
 Samuel, 214.
 Sarah, 148.
 William, 213.
 Whitmore, Isabel, 240.
 Whitney, Samuel, 63.
 Whittlesey, David, 123.
 Wickes, Austin, 173.
 Eliza, 173.
 George Dubois, 173.
 Helen, 173.
 Jacob, 172, 174.
 John, 227, 228.
 Josiah, 228.
 Martha, 112.
 Mary, 173, 174.
 Philip, 119.
 Thomas, 112.
 Wickham, Joseph, 117.
 Wickliffe, Alice, 7.
 Henry, 7.
 Wilbur, Wilbore, Elisha, 219.
 Phebe, 219.
 William, 220.

- Wilcox, John, 110.
 Rebecca, 248.
 Reynold Webb, 45.
 Wilcoxson, Abigail, 126.
 Wildman, Joseph, 191.
 Wilford, Martha, 31.
 Wilkes, John, 192.
 Lydia, 192.
 Matthew, 192.
 Wilkins, Alice, 8.
 William, 153.
 Willett, Eleanor (Watts) (Browne)
 (Clements), 161, 162.
 Nathaniel, 162, 163.
 Willey, John, 146.
 Mehitable, 146.
 Williams, Israel, 186.
 John, 95, 186.
 Richard, 111.
 Roger, 33.
 Thomas, 19.
 Wills, John, 5.
 Wilmot, Benjamin, 152.
 William, 58, 152.
 Wilson, E. B., Mrs., 142.
 John, 208, 210.
 Maria, 90.
 Susanna, 209, 210.
 William, 90.
 Winter, Elizabeth, 98.
 Winthrop, Adam, 37.
 Fitz-John, 226.
 John, 107-109, 181.
 Mary, 107-109.
 Mercy, 107-109.
 Sarah, 107, 109.
 Withey, Ephraim, 99.
 Molly, 99.
 Wolcott, Alexander, 98.
 Lydia, 98.
 Wolpherts, Hester, 69.
 Pieter, 69.
 Wood, Eunice, 191.
 James, 191.
 Jonathan, 206, 210.
 Mary, 90, 209, 210.
 Nicholas, 208, 210.
 Phoebe, 230.
 Silence, 208, 210.
 Thomas, 73.
 Woodcock, John, 95.
 Woodhall, Elizabeth, 90.
 Woodhull, Wodhull, Wahull, Agnes, 7.
 Alice, 1, 2, 6-9.
 Anne, 7.
 Anthony, 2, 8, 9.
 Bridget, 7, 8.
 Crescent, 7.
 Edmund, 7, 8.
 Edward, 7, 8.
 Woodhull, Wodhull, Wahull, Elizabeth,
 7, 9.
 Frances, 7.
 Francis, 7.
 Fulke, 7, 8.
 George, 7, 8.
 Jane, 7.
 Joan, Johane, 7-9.
 John, 7.
 Judith, 8, 9.
 Lawrence, 7, 9, 10.
 Leonard, 7, 8.
 Margaret, 7, 8.
 Mary, 7.
 Nicholas, 7, 8.
 Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 16.
 Walter, 15.
 William, 7, 8.
 Woodmansey, Elizabeth, 206, 210.
 Margaret (———), 210.
 Robert, 210.
 Woodruff, Anne (———), 131.
 Elizabeth, 131.
 John, 131.
 Woodward, Anna, 90.
 Woodworth, Abner, 216.
 Wooley, Anne (Woodruff), 131.
 Wooster, Benjamin, 238.
 David, 55.
 Ruth, 53, 55.
 Work, Elizabeth, 239.
 Mary, 239.
 Worlick, Charles, 30.
 Honora, 30.
 Wortley, Eleanor, 32.
 Sir Richard, 32.
 Wray, Sir Christopher, 30.
 Frances, 30.
 Wright, Alice, 5.
 Eliza Ann, 85.
 Margaret, 75.
 Samuel, 214, 242.
 Wroth, Elizabeth, 29.
 Sir Thomas, 28, 29, 31.
 Wyckoff, Cornelis Pietersz, 71.
 Pieter Claes, 65, 66, 68, 70.
 Yale, Catherine, 28.
 Elihu, 28, 102.
 Jonathan, 98.
 Nathaniel, 98.
 William Hubbard, 98.
 Youngs, Gideon, 113.
 John, 113.
 Joseph, 113.
 Mary, 113.
 Samuel, 113.
 Thomas, 113, 236.
 Zouche, la, Alice, 16.
 Orabella, 16.



PUBLICATIONS—ANNOUNCEMENTS

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY

William Wade Hinshaw, Mayflower Hotel, Washington 6, D. C.

AUTHOR AND PUBLISHER

Thomas W. Marshall, Washington, D. C., Editor and Compiler.

WANTED: Information regarding location of letters, documents, portraits and other original material relating to MAJOR-GENERAL ISRAEL PUTNAM (1718-1790). This is sought for publication.

Address: Mrs. JUDSON B. ROOT, 33 Tredeau Street, Hartford, Conn.

MEREDITH B. COLKET, JR.

Fellow and Secretary, American Society of Genealogists

SPECIALIZES IN ENGLISH ORIGINS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS

4410 Albemarle Street, N.W., Washington 16, D. C.

GENEALOGICAL BLANK CHARTS FOR COMPLETE ANCESTRY

Many inquiries have been received over the years for genealogical charts, but until now I have never issued or sold them. A perfect form adequate for all contingencies does not exist and I dare say cannot be devised. Some forms have some advantages, others have other advantages; hence different people have their own preferences for various types of charts.

Personally I have always liked the form devised by Mrs. Bentley W. Morse and have sometimes used them for my clients. I have now acquired her electrotype and can offer them for sale. The charts are double-size and with one fold fit standard Trussell loose-leaf binders. Easy to handle, yet six generations are provided for without crowding. The 32 ancestors in the sixth generation can be carried each to a chart of his own, hence a set of 33 charts (\$1.50 net) covers the entire ancestry for 11 generations.

I like these charts because they are spacious and provide room for all that is essential without being unwieldy; also because they are simple and contain merely the lines between generations, spaces for writing in the names, and "B.", "M." and "D." for the dates, with enough space to write in the dates and places of each event. But tastes in charts differ, and I can't guarantee you will like this form as well as I do.

DONALD L. JACOBUS,

Box 3032, Westville Station,
New Haven, Connecticut.

9

GENEALOGISTS

WALTER E. CORBIN

16 North Maple St., Florence, Mass.

Genealogical Research

Hampshire County Records a Specialty
Land—Probate—Church—Vital

Over 40,000 Cemetery Records

MERTON TAYLOR GOODRICH, M.A.

36 Wyman Way, Keene, N. H.

Genealogist

Compiler of Family Trees and Genealogies
Over 25 years' experience

Originator of the American Ancestor Album

MRS. CHARLES E. MERRITT

505 Kirkland Street, Utica, N. Y.

Genealogical Research

ONEIDA, HERKIMER, AND ADJOINING
COUNTIES

H. MINOT PITMAN, A.B., LL.B.

Genealogist

88 Summit Ave., Bronxville, N. Y.

Verifying Genealogist, National Society of
Colonial Dames in the State of New York
Formerly Editor of New York Genealogical
and Biographical Record

MARION CHARLOTTE REED, A.B. *Genealogist*

Colonial Member of the New England
Historic Genealogical Society

Family Histories and Lineages Compiled
Papers for Patriotic Societies Prepared
Research for Attorneys

9 Ashburton Place Boston, Mass.

FRANCIS RICHMOND SEARS, LL.B.

Swansea, Massachusetts

Genealogist

Specializes in all types of research in
Rhode Island and Southeastern Mass-
achusetts. Correspondence Invited.

PHILIP MACK SMITH

P. O. Box 424, Benjamin Franklin Station,
Washington, D. C.

Genealogical and Probate Research

Co-author of History of Middlefield, Mass.,
now offered for sale at reduced price; see
Vol. 30, page 64 for terms.

THE GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF MAINE
and New Hampshire is out of print. Fif-
teen copies, containing all of the genealo-
gies, but lacking the lists, can be bound,
on order, to sell for \$18.00 a copy. Parts
II, III, IV and V will be sold separately
at \$3.00 a part.

W. G. Davis

Box 230, Pearl St. Station, Portland, Me.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

W. LOVERING-HOLMAN, S.B.

Life Members of the New England Historic-
Genealogical Society

Compilers of published genealogies and manu-
script genealogical and biographical material.
9 Ashburton Place or 205 Follen Road
Boston, Mass. Lexington, Mass.

GEORGE FRANCIS OLIVER

Genealogist

Member of Maine Historical Society

MAINE VITAL RECORDS A SPECIALTY

Genealogy of Descendants of
ARTHUR BRADDON of YORK, MAINE
in course of compilation

Chapman Building—Room 505
477 Congress Street Portland 3, Me.

MRS. GRACE W. W. REED

Box 345, Manchester, Vermont

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN

Vermont; New Hampshire; Western Mass.;
Albany and Vicinity

"Ancestors and Descendants of Timothy
Barnes, 1780-1873, of Litchfield, Conn., and
Barnes, Pa."

(EAST HAMPTON, L. I., BARNES FAMILY)
is in course of compilation by

ALLAN J. SCILLY

Box 861, Sheffield, Pa.

Correspondence invited

MRS. MARY J. SIBLEY, Ph.D.

211 Putnam Street, Syracuse 4, N. Y.

Genealogist and Researcher

Compiler of "Descent of the Southworth
Family from Charlemagne and Alfred"
State, County and Local Records Searched
Lineages and Family Histories Compiled
Reasonable Rates

MRS. JAMES T. WATTS

514 Nineteenth Street, N. W.

Washington, D. C.

Genealogist

Census and Pension Records

